CAPTAIN JOHN HATFIELD

Loyalist

Compiled by

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, F.G.B.S.

GC
929.2
H284HB

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01284 9300

CAPTAIN
JOHN HATFIELD

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/captainjohnhatfi00hatf

CAPTAIN JOHN HATFIELD

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

CAPTAIN JOHN HATFIELD

LOYALIST

an officer of the British Army who came to this country before the American Revolution and fought, as a Captain, with the 3rd New Jersey Volunteers, and later settled in Parrsboro, Nova Scotia

Compiled by

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, F.G.B.S.

1943

Published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

Printed and Bound in U. S. A.

RUTLAND, VT.
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY
INCORPORATED
1943

1837400

FOREWORD

In compiling the genealogy of descendants of Captain John Hatfield, an English Officer, who came to America in pre-Revolutionary times, I have had less difficulty and much more pleasure from the speed with which the work has progressed. This was wholly due to the valuable assistance given me by Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald (Hallie May Hatfield), living at present (1943) at St. Peter's rectory, Weymouth North, Nova Scotia. Her active interest in her family history coupled with her enthusiasm in helping to preserve it for posterity places living members of her line under a debt of gratitude which cannot be discharged.

The compiler's part, therefore, has largely been mechanical as the examination of source records, personal visits to individuals concerned and correspondence with those impossible to contact otherwise, has been assumed by Mrs. MacDonald.

One regret experienced by the compiler is his inability to secure and incorporate in his book the personal life records of numerous sea captains bearing the Hatfield name, for, wrapped up in these lives, are romance and adventure which would have formed the pattern of many exciting stories linked to the sailing vessels built in Nova Scotia and charted to all parts of the world. Such trips across the seven seas were to them commonplace, but to us of a later generation they would have strong sentimental and historic appeal.

The men and women pioneers of Canada's maritime provinces were sturdy, and fit to make a new country grow and be worthwhile, and no searcher into family records can fail to observe the traits of character and spirit which have made them what they are. It is up to you, the descendants of Captain John Hatfield, to keep the torch alight and carry on the traditions of your ancestral heritage. Totis Viribus.

ABRAHAM HATFIELD

INTRODUCTION

A study of the Hatfield genealogy has resulted in the destruction of many family traditions and theories concerning their origins and lives on this continent. It was frequently assumed that a relationship existed between Thomas and Matthias, both of whom were emigrant ancestors, and the writer at one time thought that they were brothers. Such a relationship never existed and proof that this is so has been found and published. It is very probable that when these two were living they were not aware of each other's existence. Many attempts were made to place Captain John Hatfield as a possible descendant of Matthias, but proof was always lacking and it is now known that there was no such relationship and Captain John was the emigrant ancestor of his line.

A curious fact has been found, that although many of the descendants of these three were living in the same region yet there is no record of any intermarriages in the earlier generations. An attempt has been made to search the records of the Canadas to ascertain the possibilities of an early arrival of Captain John Hatfield in that section and the result has been somewhat confusing, as witness the following:

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA

Search Reference No. 23448

The name of two and maybe three John Hatfields has been found here. The first one appears in the army list. He was made an Ensign in the 43rd Regiment of Foot, on the 2nd of February, 1757, and promoted to Lieutenant on the 7th March, 1762, to Captain on the 25th May, 1772, and to the rank of Major in the Army on the 19th March, 1783. He was appointed Captain of a company of the Thirty-Six Independent Companies of Invalids, and stationed at Plymouth on the 13th June, 1787. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on the 1st March, 1794 and disappears from the list in 1808.

In the pay list of the New Jersey Volunteers, one John Hatfield appears as Captain of the 3rd Batallion from the 19th November, 1777 to the 7th May, 1778. It is impossible to find if these two were the same man.

Another John Hatfield was Ensign in the 104th Regiment of Foot from the 1st March, 1782 until the next year when this Regiment was disbanded and the officers placed on half pay. Ensign Hatfield disappears from the army list in 1809. The first one mentioned does not appear to have been placed on half pay.

L. BRAULT

Search Reference No. 23498

The 43rd Regiment of Foot (America) served in America during the period from 1777-1783. Unfortunately the Army List gives no other information than the name and the year. It does not mention the place of residence nor the date of death.

It is impossible for the Archives to find if the Captain Hatfield of the 43rd Regiment was transferred to the 3rd Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers. This information is to be found in the War Office in London, England. Some information might be obtained from the land petition which Captain Hatfield might have signed when he settled at Fox River. This petition must have been deposited in the provincial Archives.

L. BRAULT,
Director Information Service

There does not appear to be any way to arrive at any definite opinion concerning the foregoing extracts, and they are given for what they are worth.

Captain John Hatfield's first appearance in New York is recorded in the Trinity Church records, Vol. I, p. 103: "Captain John Hatfield married to Mary Lockerman, June 28th, 1778 by the Rev. Charles Inglis." See also New York State Marriage licenses, June 27th, 1778.

In the Loyalists of New Jersey in the Revolution, p. 91, is the following:

He [Capt. John Hatfield] was appointed Captain in the 3rd New Jersey Volunteers on April 15th, 1777. He was married on June 28th, 1778, to Mary Lockerman, at Trinity Church, New York, by the Loyalist Rev. Charles Inglis, Rector and Chaplain in the regiment and who later was made Bishop of Nova Scotia. A Captain of this name, born in England about 1740, had served for 28 years in the British Army before or after [before and after] the American Revolution and seven years in Provincial Regiments and was put on half pay of Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Rogers' Kings Rangers in 1792. This date suggests that he had served in the regular army between 1783 and 1792.

This would make him about 38 years of age at the time of his marriage.

The following interesting notice was found in the newspaper, "The Long Island Star," issue of January 23rd, 1823: "Death of Captain John Hatfield at New York City, aged 65 yrs." It was a common practice to insert notices of deaths, etc., in the papers of New York and vicinity, of persons who had been exiled to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, as many of their families and friends had remained but still kept in touch with those that had departed. It was not unusual to find the dates of publication at variance with the death date. The statement that the death was in New York is very probably an error of the newspaper, for it is definitely known that Captain John died in Nova Scotia and was buried in the Hatfield burying ground in Fox River, N. S. His death in 1804 would make him about 64-65 years of age which bears out the statement of the notice in the "Long Island Star." In examinations of many records made in Bibles and also of personal records, slight errors of dates were sometimes found for the entries were not infrequently made much later than the

event recorded and such errors are to be expected when the memory is depended upon.

The following may be used as examples: (1) Capt. Benjamin Hatfield's daughter and her cousin, Mr. W. W. Hatfield, showed to Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald a picture of Capt. John Hatfield's sword and on the back was written:

Formerly the property of Colonel John Hatfield of the 43rd Regiment under Lord Cornwallis, stationed at New York about 1778. Colonel Hatfield died on Parrsboro Shore in the year 1803.

This photograph was made in New York and Mrs. MacDonald thinks that it was done by instruction from Mr. Fletcher Hatfield, an uncle of the first two parties named. It is undoubtedly an error calling John Hatfield a Colonel and it is also very possible that the date was given from memory.

(2) That the "Colonel" was an error is shown by the land grants given to him in 1784 of 700 acres, Lot 51, situated at Fox River "on the shore of Minas Gut," in which he is called "Captain John Hatfield," and later in 1802 when he gave a part of this land to his son John and signed the deed "John Hatfield, Captain." This deed was not recorded until 1813 when it was "proved on oath of James Duff," one of the witnesses.

In a book called Adventures for God, which is the history of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, p. 266, there is a list of baptisms made in that Church and the following is found: "July 28th, 1782: William, son of John and Mary Hatfield." This date is about four years after the marriage of Captain John to Mary Lockerman. That this is our Captain John and his wife Mary is further evidenced by the fact that no other such couple existed in that section.

It has been stated as a family tradition that Captain John eloped with his wife to be (Mary Lockerman), bringing her from Staten Island to New York in a small row boat. The cause of the elopement was the bitter feeling against the English and that his wife was of an old Knickerbocker family, very probably strongly against the English and so-called Loyalists. This statement while interesting has not been proven and is not needed as proof of family descent. The parents of Mary Lockerman could not be found.

As far as could be determined Captain John and his family did not sail for Nova Scotia until 1783 and except for the record of baptism of their son William in 1782 we have no further information. It is very probable that William was their third child and that they had Mary and John before William. The birth dates and baptisms of these two could not be found and as all the rest were recorded in Nova Scotia it would be safe to assume that they were born before the sailing from New York. It may also be noted that Captain John deeds property to his son John and seemingly treats him as his first born son and heir. In the absence of direct evidence it was thought better to arrange the order of the children as follows later.

The diary of Mrs. Sarah Frost, which is preserved in the archives at Halifax, gives an interesting picture of the voyage from New York made by the families

of the Loyalists. It began on May 25th, 1783, and was written on board the ship "Two Sisters." The following is taken from the diary in condensed form:

The convoy was made up of fourteen vessels carrying 2000 Loyalists and was accompanied by a Frigate of War and followed another convoy that preceded it by a few weeks. There were two hundred and fifty passengers on board the "Two Sisters" and seven families were crowded into the cabin. The women and children came on board June 9th. On Sunday, June 15th, they were still within six miles of Sandy Hook. The people on board seemed cross and quarrelsome. Children crying and great discomfort which was greatly increased by a terrific hail storm with thunder and lightning. They finally sailed on June 16th, and reached the St. John River on June 28th. They disembarked June 30th, but found that no shelter had been provided. Many of the voyagers were or had been members of the New Jersey Volunteers and it was intended to locate them in the Parish of Kings Clear, York Co., New Brunswick. It was found that the lines of the locations had not been provided or laid out. This was probably due to a difference of opinions between the Military Authorities and Governor Parr, the latter not favoring the settlement of all the people on the St. John River. They were largely located in tents during the Summer but when Winter came, to which few of them were accustomed, they were dismayed at the prospect before them. Many of the women were unaccustomed to such living and this was made more serious by the care of the children, many of them being of tender years. Living in tents with the snow at times six feet or more in depth caused much suffering. When Spring came some of the former officers crossed the Bay of Fundy to Nova Scotia. Later bringing their families over they settled some in Annapolis and some in Digby.

It is a family tradition that Capt. John Hatfield went first to Yarmouth but not being satisfied with that section he moved to Parrsboro. Having obtained the grant of land previously mentioned Capt. John Hatfield, accompanied by his wife and three children, Mary, John, and William, an infant in arms, landed on the bar at the mouth of Fox River to take possession of his land and to make a home thereon. They must have reached there in the late afternoon for they camped on the shore that night. They had brought with them a black servant, a man of great strength, who probably built the first log house, as Capt. John Hatfield was not skilled in such work. It was in this house that the other eight children were born. Romance and drama entered into the family life after the death of Captain John. Many of the younger members of the family had married and started out for themselves. Richard, the fourth child, remained at home and was considered somewhat "queer" by the other members of the family. He seems to have assumed that he was in control and when his sister Ann (called Nancy) was receiving attentions from Edward Yorke, was much annoyed. This grew into a violent dislike and he said that Edward Yorke's visits must cease, and if not he, Richard, would burn the house and end the visits. This threat was not of any avail and the visits continued. It was not long after that Richard carried out his threat and the log building was soon a pile of ashes. This also resulted in the destruction of the Winter's food supply, and it is without doubt that many valuable records and papers were lost as well as other family property, as few relics now remain. Among those saved were Mary Lockerman's snuff box of gilt and enamel, some birch bark Indian baskets embroidered in colored porcupine

quills, Captain John's sword and epaulettes and two army guns. Richard's effort to destroy the romance failed for Edward Yorke and Ann were married the following Summer, July 25th, 1816.

The second house of the Hatfields was built near the site of the first. The two cellars still remain and within a few hundred yards is the old Hatfield burying ground.

In March, 1786, Capt. John Hatfield mortgaged his property at Fox River, N. S., to Capt. John Longstreet for the sum of £73. This was the Captain Longstreet that in Monmouth Co., N. J., in the Spring of 1776 had joined a company of 70 inhabitants, mostly Loyalists of Freehold, who had declared their intention of opposing the British under General Sir William Howe. This was probably a device adopted to avoid being called to service in the new American militia. Many of these men were later officers in the British forces. Longstreet was appointed captain in the New Jersey Volunteers, July 15th, 1776. In 1785 he settled in Parrsboro.

In January 1787 Captain Hatfield purchased from Silas Crane 49 acres of land from Lot 19, Partridge Island grant, Letter B, and one acre from Lot 1, Letter A, for which he paid £20. This was some years before the present town, first called Mill Village, was named Parrsboro. Later it was to attract many settlers from other places.

Family tradition has it that Captain John was a trained musician and that he could play any band instrument. Music like much else was left behind with the old life. It is told that once at a militia drill in Parrsboro he impatiently snatched the drum sticks from the hand of a bungling drummer and beat a perfect tattoo on the kettledrum. He took an active part in the development of Parrsboro district. His name appears in the list of public appointments made in 1794 by the Court of Sessions as surveyor of Highways, and he was again appointed to this office in 1799.

The records of these early days were sometimes lost, destroyed or neglected, and age has removed many of the somewhat frail gravestones. Much needed data is therefore not available and approximate dates have often been the only ones available.

It is not definitely known that Captain John was a member of the Church of England but one may reasonably assume that to be a fact as he was married in that Church and the first recorded baptism (his son William) was also in that Communion. His sons-in-law were active in that Church, as also their wives, and all his associations were in that direction.

Family tradition tells of some sort of military honors at the burial of Captain John and that he was interred in his uniform in one of the graves in the Hatfield burying ground. Most of the graves were marked by slate headstones which are not very durable under weather conditions, and no one knows now in which of these graves his body lies. Time has obliterated all the marks and letters from the slate stones. An old man, the oldest living Hatfield, at the time when such questions were asked, said, "The tallest of the stones marks the grave of William Hatfield." The grave yard occupies a very small portion of the seven hundred

acres which had been granted to Captain John by the Crown. It is a lonely spot within a short distance of the sea and the mouth of Fox River, and the "bar" on which he and his wife, Mary, with their small children, landed, about twenty years earlier, to make a new home for themselves in the wilderness.

The Church was not built at Fox River until about fifty years later and the Churchyard was laid out and consecrated at the same time. The parish is called Holy Trinity of Port Greville. In this churchyard Mary Lockerman Hatfield was buried. The grave was marked by a white picket fence which was falling into decay in the late eighties, and which has now disappeared. Mary was buried in the year 1850.

VESSELS BUILT BY THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JOHN HATFIELD

There were sixteen vessels built at Brookville, but these are all that could be found on record. There were several more built at Fox River, but also no record found.

Schr.	Ploughboy	1823	Francis F.	Hatfield	Brookville
do.	Exile	1844	Charles	do.	do.
do.	Germ	1853	Archibald	do.	Fox River
do.	Mary Fraser	1854	Francis Fraser	do.	Brookville
do.	Brookville	1856	Charles	do.	do.
do.	Iris	1859	Aaron	do.	Fox River
Brig.	Mary Hatfield	1859	Francis Fraser	do.	Brookville
do.	Caledonia	1861	do. do.	do.	do.
Schr.	Ivy	1861	Moses	do.	Fox River
do.	Welcome Home	1863	Charles	do.	Brookville
do.	Abbie Perkins	1864	Capt. James Alfred	do.	do.
do.	Lizzie Newton	1867	do. do. do.	do.	do.
do.	Venture	1871	Capt. James Alfred	do.	Brookville
do.	Souvenir	1872	do. do. do.	do.	do.
do.	J. A. Hatfield	1874	do. do. do.	do.	do.
do.	Eolian	1874	Moses	do.	Fox River
do.	Navassa	1876	do. do. do.	do.	do.
Tern Schr.	Wandrian	1883	Capt. Leander	do.	do.
Schr.	Roland	1888	Capt. James Alfred	do.	Port Greville
do.	Brenton	1890	do. do. do.	do.	Ward's Brook

FIRST GENERATION

1. John[1] Hatfield (*Captain*), was born in England about 1740. He died in Nova Scotia about 1804, æ. 65 years. He married on June 28, 1778, **Mary Lockerman.** The names of her parents could not be ascertained. They were married in Trinity Church New York City by the Rev. Charles Inglis, Rector and Chaplain of the 3rd New Jersey Volunteers, in which John Hatfield was a Captain. According to the somewhat scanty records, John Hatfield had served in the British Army before the American Revolution and later in the Provincial Regiment. For further information on Capt. John Hatfield see the preface.

Children of Capt. John[1] and Mary (Lockerman) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 8 sons and 4 daughters:

2. i. Mary (Polly)[2], b. ——, 1779; bapt. April 8, 1788; buried Feb. 27, 1877, æ. 98 yrs.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1802, John Vickery, b. ——, d. ——; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1806, George Newcombe, b. ——, 1775, buried Nov. 17, 1847, æ. 72 yrs.

Children of Mary[2] Hatfield and John Vickery: 1 (Vickery) 1 daughter:

1. Rebecca, b. ——; d. ——; m. James Yorke, s. of Jones and —— (Vickery) Yorke.

Children of Mary[2] (Hatfield-Vickery) and George Newcombe: 10 (Newcombe) 8 sons and 2 daughters:

2. John, b.——; d. ——; m. Lelitia Marsters.
3. George, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Yorke, dau. of Edward and Nancy (#9) (Hatfield) Yorke, b. ——, d. Apr. 4, 1886.
4. Silas Herbert, b. ——; d. ——; m. (1) Anna S.——; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1867, Clara Wren.
5. Isaac, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 11, 1842, Rebecca Thompson.
6. Thomas, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 26, 1843, Julia Dyer.
7. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. Capt. James Pratt.
8. James, b. ——; bapt. Dec. 15, 1826; d. —— about 1889; unmarried.
9. Andrew Frederick, b. ——; bapt. Dec. 15, 1826; d.——; m. Abigail Thompson.
10. Archibald, b. —— 1823; bapt. Dec. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1865; m. Catherine Bradshaw.
11. Caroline, b. ——; bapt. Dec. 15, 1826.

The Newcombs lived at Parrsboro, Nova Scotia. Silas had a wool-carding mill. Isaac was a farmer, Thomas a mechanic, John kept the Parrsboro light house, George was a captain of the packet "Eagle" that ran between Windsor and Parrsboro and his three sons were captains of coasting schooners.

\+ 3. ii. John[2], b. ——; d. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 8, 1796, Mary Fraser, b. 1779, d. Fox River, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1866.

\+ 4. iii. William[2], b. ——; bapt. July 28, 1782; d. ——; m. March 9, 1801, Elizabeth Fraser, dau. of Lt. Francis Fraser, b. ——, d. Mar. 10, 1803.

5. iv. Richard[2], b. ——; bapt. Apr. 8, 1788; d. Nov. 30, 1865, at Fox River, Nova Scotia. He was unmarried.

6. v. Jane[2], b. ——; bapt. Apr. 8, 1788; d. ——; m. Jan. 30, 1804 (?), John Morris, b. ——, Fox River, d. ——, Fox River.

Children of Jane[2] and John Morris: 8 (Morris) 3 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Mary Jane, b. ——; d. Jan. 9, 1881; m. May 8, 1828, Joshua Hazel (farmer), b. ——, d. Sept. 10, 1866.

2. Emily, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Wilson.
3. Hannah, b.——; d. ——; m. —— McDougall.
4. John Luther, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mar. 10, 1840, Esther Byrnes.
5. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Nichols (ship carpenter).
6. Elisha, b. ——; d. ——; m. Peggy Lovely.
7. Rebecca, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nathan Allen.
8. James, b. 1825; d. June 15, 1883; m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Hatfield (⁂115), dau. William and Eunice (Allen) Hatfield; m. (2) Mary Jane (Fulmer) Pratt (widow).

7. vi. ELIZABETH[2], b. Aug. 8, 1790. Buried Feb. 18, 1879, in Brookville, N. S.; m. March 11, 1806, John Pettis, b. Nov. 17, 1788, d. ——. John Pettis was a merchant in Parrsboro, N. S., having a large store. His ledger is now in the possession of his great granddaughter, Mrs. John Slater. Many of the items are curious and humorous, such as a charge, "You cut a tree on my land which Elisha told you I did not want cut, therefore I charge you 5 shillings for it." Another he charged in 1829: "1 girt borrowed by your wife in 1827 and not returned 3/1."

Children of Elizabeth (Hatfield) and John Pettis: 11 (Pettis) 3 sons and 8 daughters:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. ——; m. Francis Fraser Hatfield (⁂18).
2. Elisha b. Sept. 29, 1812; d.——; m. Hannah Merriam.
3. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1815; d. ——; m. Charles Hatfield (⁂19).
4. Emmeline, b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. ——; m. Thomas Marricey.
5. John, b. April 8, 1819; d. ——; m. Susannah Spicer.
6. James, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. ——; m. —— Gow.
7. Olivia, b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. ——.
8. Lavinia, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. ——; m. (1) Nathaniel Pettis; m. (2) Daniel McLeod (widower).
9. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. ——; m. Wells Cole.
10. Caroline, b. Apr. 16, 1829; d. ——; m. William Canning.
11. Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. ——; m. Isaac Canning.

8. vii. GEORGE[2], b. Jan. 31, 1792. Died in infancy.

9. viii. ANN[2] (Nancy), b. Nov. 3, 1793; d. July 1866; m. July 25, 1816, Captain Edward Yorke, b. ——, d. March 1894, s. of Jones and —— (Vickery) Yorke. They were married by Jesse Lewis, J. P., commissioned to perform marriages according to the rites of the Church of England.

Children of Ann Hatfield and Edward Yorke: 7 (Yorke) 3 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Mary, b. ——; d. ——; m. George Newcombe, Jr.
2. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. Sept. 2, 1841, Charles Appleby Smith.
3. Harriet, b. ——; d. ——; m. Feb. 23, 1846, Thomas Bentley.
4. John, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Matilda Smith.
5. Olivia, b. ——; d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Feb. 5, 1852, Elliot Bentley.
6. Edward, Jr., b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Jane Armstrong. There was no issue.
7. William, b. ——; d. ——; m. Maria Yorke, b. ——, d. Sept. 1930.

Edward Yorke (farmer) twenty-eight years after his marriage was baptized by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, July 15, 1844 (St. George's Church Records, p. 39). During a revival in the Baptist Church, he was baptized by immersion at Diligent River by the Rev. Samuel Thompson, Sept. 7, 1873 (Baptist Church Records, Diligent River, N. S.).

+ 10. ix. GEORGE WILSON[2], bapt. Aug. 8, 1796; d. 1847 in Fox River, N. S.; m. 1824, Mary Chandler, b. Sept. 5, 1804, in Fox River, N.S., d. July 3, 1884, in Advocate, N. S.

+ 11. x. ISAAC[2], bapt. Aug. 10, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1868, in Fox River, N. S.; m. ——, Sarah Graham, b. 1796, Fox River, N. S., d. July 23, 1882.

12. xi. THOMAS[2], b. Sept. 28, 1800. Died in infancy.

+ 13. xii. JAMES EDWARD[2], bapt. Sept. 1, 1803; d. ——), was lost in a boat between Scott's Bay and Spencer Island; m. Elizabeth Duff, b. 1802, d. Aug. 11, 1888, in Port Greville, N. S.

Authorities:

Mrs. James MacDonald (Mrs. Hallie Hatfield MacDonald).
Mrs. Minnie Grace Hatfield.
New York State Marriage Licenses, June 27, 1778.
Collection of New Jersey Historical Society, Vol. X. (N. J. Loyalists), p. 91.
Sabine's Loyalists, p. 524.
Trinity Church Records, Vol. I, p. 103.
N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. LXXI, p. 80.
Adventure for God, p. 266.
Parrsboro, N. S., Town Records, p. 45.
Cornwallis, N. S., Vital Statistics, p. 97.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. Esta Mills, Advocate Harbor, N. S.
Vital Statistics Township of Cornwallis, p. 97.
Hazel Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Russell Hatfield.

SECOND GENERATION

3. John[2] Hatfield (*Capt. John*[1]). The date of his birth is unknown but he undoubtedly was born before his family moved to Nova Scotia, as the record shows that three children were in the family group when they arrived at Fox River. He died Aug. 7, 1855, in Fox River, N. S., in the 77th year of his age. He married Aug. 8, 1796, at Parrsboro, N. S., in St. George's Church, **Mary Fraser,** dau. of Lt. Francis Fraser whose wife was Miss Henwood of New Jersey. Mary Fraser was born ——, 1779, and died Nov. 2, 1866. The date is on her gravestone.

John[2] Hatfield was a sea captain. He owned and sailed vessels. His name appears in the reports of the Court of Sessions, that are preserved in the Halifax Archives, as holding various appointments made by that Court for Kings Co., Parrsboro at that time being in that County. He was styled John, Jr., until 1805 when his father, Captain John, was no longer living. He held the following appointments: Constable 1797-99, Fence Viewer 1801-03, Constable and Fence Viewer 1804, Surveyor of Highways 1805, Culler of Fish 1806, Surveyor of Highways 1807, Pound Keeper 1808, Collector of Taxes 1808, Surveyor of Highways 1809. In 1802 he received as a gift a deed from his father, Captain John, to land, where he built his home. The first house, probably built of logs, was succeeded later by a square frame building. Captain John deeded this land to his son "John Hatfield, Yeoman for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shillings, Currency." This land was part of the original grant. The deed was signed "John Hatfield, Captn" and was witnessed by James Duff and Richard Hatfield. The recording is Vol. II, p. 213. This was proved on oath of James Duff, April, 1812. Captain John[2] not only owned schooners but also commanded them and at times built and sold them, one of such being the "Ploughboy," which he built in 1823, of which his brother-in-law John Pettis was part owner. This he sold to George Cox and Daniel Steadman of Cornwallis. He stated in his bill of sale that he is selling to them "the hull of the ship of the vessel called the Ploughboy as she now lays in Fox River with all her boats, masts, spars, cables, anchors, sails, rigging, tackle, wear and apparel of every kind and description, more particularly set forth and expressed in the Certificate of Registry in whords, marks, numbers, etc."

Captain John's[2] sons were interested with him in his shipbuilding and some of his sons were in command of his ships. His sons, Charles and James Alfred, built the schooner "Exile" in 1844, and later James Alfred was in command of that boat. The shipping business of this section was most important, and many records are in existence of the business being done between the Minas Basin and the "States."

In 1807 on the 23rd of June, a special Court of Sessions of the Peace was held in the Court House at Horton for the purpose of ascertaining the quantity of new land cleared and sown with grain and grass, accounts were presented by the

owners of the new lands in Kings Co., and proof shown of new land having been sown with wheat, rye, and grass seed and fenced comformably to the act for granting £2000 for the encouragement of agriculture in the Province. John[2] Hatfield had three acres of new land cleared, sown and fenced but the amount if any that was due him was not shown. Pounds and dollars are both mentioned in the payment of public accounts in the year 1806. This dual currency was continued for some years. Capt. John[2] Hatfield was not only interested in shipping of which he frequently was in command, but also was a captain in the Militia. His commission reads:

By His Excellency Rt. Hon. George, Earl of Dalhousie. To John Hatfield, Esquire, *Greeting.*

I do hereby (during pleasure) constitute and appoint you to be Captain of the 16th Battalion of Militia, where of Jonathan Crane is Lt. Colonel Commandant [etc., etc.]. Given under my hand and Seal at Arms at Halifax this 2nd day of October, 1817 in the 57th year of his Majesty's reign.

In addition he gave his time to civic service. He was a man of exceptional ability.

PETITION FOR LAND BY JOHN HATFIELD. DECEMBER 15, 1814:

John petitioner is son of late JOHN HATFIELD, Captain of late corps of the King's Rangers. Petitioner lives in Parrsboro for past 30 years. Is 36 years old, has wife and 6 children. Asks for land. Warrent of 400 acres.

EXTRACT FROM ORIGINAL LAND GRANT
IN ARCHIVES OF NOVA SCOTIA, DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX:
Land Grant Indexed Under Pattison,

CAPTAIN JOHN HETFIELD
September 29, 1784, Parrsborough

Governor Parr to Lt. Colonel Thomas Pattison and 13 other [officers] a plantation of 8,900 acres in Parrsborough on September 29, 1784 . . .

The grant consisted of:

Lot No. 16, 1000 acres, Lieutenant Col. Thos. Pattison.
Lot No. 51, 700 acres, Captain John Hetfield.

Children of John[2] and Mary (Fraser) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 9 sons and 2 daughters:

14. i. JOHN W[3]., b. May 18, 1797. Probably died in infancy.
15. ii. MARY[3], b. Dec. 21, 1798, bapt. Oct. 20, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1866; m. (1) July 18, 1822, John Graham, b. 1788, in Diligent River, N. S., d. Jan. 15, 1827, in Parrsboro, N. S.

Child of John and Mary (Hatfield) Graham: 1 (Graham) 1 son:

1. John Albert, b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Eliza Ann Hatfield, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Graham) Hatfield, b. June 18, 1851. They had nine children.

Mary married (2) George Smith —— (Farmer).

Children of George and Mary (Hatfield) (Graham) Smith: 4 (Smith) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

2. Caroline, b. ——; m. (1) Thomas Joice (drowned); m. (2) James Gow.
3. Mary, b. ——; m. Silas Bass.
4. Edward, b. ——.
5. William, b. ——; m. —— Grenfield.

16. iii. WILLIAM[3], b. May 10, 1800. Probably died young.
+ 17. iv. ARCHIBALD[3], b. July 2, 1803; d. Sept. 6, 1872, at Fox River, N. S.; m. Nancy Hillman, b. ——, 1814 in Houlton, N. B., buried May 29, 1891, Fox River, N. S.
+ 18. v. FRANCIS FRASER[3], b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. July 26, 1886, Brookville, N. S.; m. ——, Mary Pettis, b. Dec. 5, 1809, Wards Brook, N. S., d. June 1885, Brookville, N. S.
+ 19. vi. CHARLES[3], b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. July 9, 1900, Port Greville, N. S.; m. (1) May 17, 1832, Elizabeth Pettis, b. May 7, 1815, Wards Brook, N. S., d. May 24, 1876, Brookville, N. S.; m. (2) Frances Baxter of Windsor, N. S.
+ 20. vii. HORATIO NELSON[3], b. May 25, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1887, Fox River, N. S.; m. ——, Ann McCullouch, b. Aug. 29, 1819, d. May 24, 1876, Fox River, N. S.
+ 21. viii. SILAS HIBBERT[3], b. Aug. 30, 1812; d. —— Brookville, N. S.; m. —— Lydia Allen, b. 1806, Fraserville, N. S., d. Oct. 12, 1878, Brookville, N. S.
22. ix. HANNAH[3], b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. June 9, 1876, Fox River, N. S., unmarried.
+ 23. x. JAMES ALFRED[3], b. July 18, 1818; d. Jan. 4, 1905, Port Greville, N. S.; m. Aug. 28, 1839, Catherine Ells, b. Feb. 26, 1819, Cornwallis, N. S., d. March 7, 1900, Port Greville, N. S.
+ 24. xi. JOHN WILLIAM[3], b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 23, 1886, Fox River, N. S.; m. Feb. 16, 1845, Ruth Olivia McHugh, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Cornwallis, N. S., d. May 2, 1904, Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. James MacDonald (Hallie May Hatfield).
First Record Book St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S., pp. 10, 21.
Family Bible of Charles Hatfield in possession of Mrs. Otto Hatfield.
Family Records of James Alfred and John William Hatfield.
Cemetery Records of Anglican and United Churches in Port Greville, N. S.
Parrsboro Town Hall Records.
Graham Family Bible, now owned by Mrs. A. L. Graham.
Mrs. Albert Larrison Graham.

4. William[2] Hatfield (*John*[1]) was born ——; bapt. July 28, 1782, in St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. (see page 266 of Registry); died ——; married March 9, 1801, **Elizabeth Fraser,** daughter of Lt. Francis and his wife —— (Henwood) Fraser. She was born ——; died March 10, 1803. They are both buried in the old Hatfield grave yard at Fox River, N. S.

A study of the records shows that William[2] Hatfield held at various times the following positions, showing that he took an active part in the affairs of his community:

Constable in 1801 and 1808.
Collector of Taxes 1802.
Surveyor of Highways and Thistle Cutter 1806.
Culler of Fish 1807.

Some of these appointments were made by Court of Sessions for Kings Co.

Children of William[2] and Elizabeth (Fraser) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

25. i. FRANCIS[3], b. ——; bapt. Nov. 15, 1801. Probably died in infancy.
+ 26. ii. WILLIAM[3], b. ——; bapt. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Oct. 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1828, Eunice Allen, b. ——, 1808, in Fraserville, N. S., d. May 10, 1901, at Fox River, N. S.

+ 27. iii. CYRUS[3], b. ——; d. ——; m. ——, Eunice Hillman, b. ——, d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information: Mr. Gaius Fraser, Fraserville, Parrsboro Shore, N. S.
Information: Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

10. George Wilson[2] Hatfield (*John*[1]) was born ——; bapt. Aug. 8, 1796; died ——, 1847; married ——, 1824, **Mary Chandler,** daughter of James and Sarah (Gabriel) Chandler. She was born Sept. 5, 1804, in Fox River, N. S., died July 3, 1884, in Advocate Harbor, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

George Wilson[2] Hatfield was a farmer and lived on the hill that rises back of the village of Fox River. His widow lived there for a long time after the death of George Wilson and the place is known as "Aunt Mary's Hill."

George Wilson[2] and his wife Mary had a large family and they were all of a fine type and upbuilders of their country. The one tragedy was the loss of their son Charles Wesley, who was drowned in the Southern Pacific Ocean.

Children of George Wilson[2] and Mary (Chandler) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 6 daughters:

28. i. MARTHA JANE[3], b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. ——; m. March 10, 1848, Samuel Sproule of West Brook, N. S.

Children of Martha Jane (Hatfield) and Samuel Sproule: 8 (Sproule) 6 sons and 2 daughters.

1. George Hatfield, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 23, 1924.
2. James Orr, b. Jan. 2, 1853; d. June 15, 1933.
3. Davis Webb, b. July 12, 1854. (Living 1942, in Limerick, Sask.)
4. Martha, b. ——, 1855; d. April 18, 1909.
5. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. April —, 1908.
6. Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1859.
7. John, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1940; m. Henrietta Marshall.
8. Ezra, b. Dec. 8, 1863. Living 1942.

29. ii. MARY ELIZABETH[3], b. Sept. 24, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1902, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; m. ——, John Loomer, b. ——, 1818, in Advocate Harbor; d. July 28, 1890, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.

Mrs. Ella Loomer Allen relates regarding her mother, Mary Elizabeth, that when John Loomer (her father) was seeking a wife, so necessary in those days, he rode on horseback following a bridle path as there were no roads from Advocate Harbor to Fox River, and finally reached the home of Mrs. Eunice Wilson, whose first husband had been William Hatfield. He confided to her his mission and asked her advice as to which family at Fox River it would be wise for him to visit. That good lady recommended the family of Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson Hatfield, as the girls were good-looking and industrious. He called then and after a short visit fancied Elizabeth and it was arranged that they should be married in a few months or as soon as she could be made ready. This entailed the making of dresses and the providing of all necessities as was the custom in those days. They were married by an Episcopal minister who had been her school teacher. And they lived a very happy life together.

30. iii. OLIVIA[3], b. June 3, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1907; m. George Dodsworth, b. June 2, 1826, d. Nov. 28, 1908, in Parrsboro, N. S.

31. iv. ELENOR ANN[3], b. April 5, 1831; d. ——; m. ——, Jesse Dickinson, b. ——; d.——.

+ 32. v. JOHN WILLIAM[3], b. Nov. 12, 1832, in Fox River, N. S.; d. March 23, 1916, in Parrsboro, N. S.; m. Jan. 4, 1859, Harriet Eliza Cove, b. March 22, 1834, Claremont, N. S., d. July 5, 1886, Parrsboro, N. S. She was dau. of James William and Elizabeth (Chandler) Cove.

+ 33. vi. JAMES EDWARD[3], b. Nov. 16, 1834, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. May 9, 1914, in Amherst, N. S.; m. Dec. 31, 1863, in Parrsboro, N. S., Hester Ann Hatfield, dau. of John and Ruth Olivia (McHugh) Hatfield.

+ 34. vii. GEORGE ALBERT[3], b. Jan. 17, 1837; d. April —— 1928; m. Mary Ann Barker, dau. of George and —— (——) Barker.

+ 35. viii. BENJAMIN[3], b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1914; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Julia Ann Kelly, b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. May 20, 1936, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Ward) Kelly.

36. ix. ABAGAIL[3], b. May 17, 1842; d. ——; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mark Valentine Dodsworth, b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. Dec. 12, 1887, in Parrsboro, N. S.

+ 37. x. FLETCHER SMITH[3], b. Jan. 8, 1844, d. Aug. 20, 1929; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Theresa Margaret Foley, dau. of Edwin and Eleanor (——) Foley, b. Jan. 8, 1849, d. June 17, 1924.

38. xi. CHARLES WESLEY[3], b. April 22, 1846; d. April 27, 1873, unmarried.

Charles Wesley has left an interesting diary giving an account of a voyage that was to take him from Portland, Oregon, around Cape Horn in a sailing vessel, the ship "Roswell Sprague" of Boston, Capt. C. H. Sawyer, Master. The diary begins, "After staying on shore for six years I am about to go to sea as mate of a large ship. I do not know what I am going for, but I hope it will be for the best." He attended a Methodist Class Meeting that night at the Tabor St. Church and remarked prophetically, "perhaps for the last time." He reported for duty on board the ship Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1873.

The ship was gotten underway and sailed down the Willamette River. He gives a good description of the scenery and says they stopped at Astoria for the rest of their cargo, sailing finally on Monday, Feb. 24, 1873. They had crossed the Equator and had reached as far as Lat. 42-47 South when the final entry was made, on Sunday, April 27, 1873. For two days they had been wallowing in a heavy sea, and he writes, "we are taking much water on deck." The sails had to be reefed, then furled. A great wave broke over the ship, and Charles Wesley was washed overboard and was never seen again. He had intended when he returned from this voyage to prepare for entering the Ministry.

39. xii. PAULINE[3], b. ——; d. ——; m. April 11, 1866, Charles Henry Avery, b. Feb. 28, 1836, in New Field, Maine, d. July 15, 1915, and is buried in So. Barnstead, N. H.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Ella Loomer Allen, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
2nd Record Book, St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Family Records owned by W. W. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. Esta Mills, Advocate Harbor, N. S.
The Dodsworth Family Records owned by Mr. Harold S. Dodsworth, Halifax, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Information from Mrs. Arthur J. Rowe (Ida May), Penacook, N. H.

11. Isaac[2] Hatfield (*John*[1]) was born ——; bapt. Aug. 10, 1798, in Fox River, N. S.; died Nov. 11, 1868, in Fox River, N. S.; married, ——, **Sarah Graham,** daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor (Colwell) Graham. She was born ——, 1796, in Cornwallis, N. S., died July 23, 1882, in Fox River. They were both buried in the Port Greville United Church Cemetery. Isaac[2] Hatfield owned land on which his father, Captain John[1], first settled. It was down near the mouth of Fox River. On this land Isaac[2] built two houses and later divided the land between his two sons Thomas and Colin. He built a house on the main road for the other son, John Lockman. The Hatfield private cemetery is on the ground first mentioned and near it are the cellars of the two houses in which Capt. John[1] Hatfield's family first lived.

In the Baptist Church Records at Diligent River, N. S., is the following: "Isaac and Sarah Hatfield were baptized May 1, 1848, by Rev. Chas. Tupper." His son, Sir Charles Tupper, had a prominent part in bringing about the confederation of the four Provinces to form the Dominion of Canada(viz.: Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia).

(Note:—This baptism was evidently a second one as the Baptist Church in those days required an immersion baptism as a necessity for a proper membership in the Baptist Church.)

Children of Isaac[2] and Sarah (Graham) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 4 daughters:

40. i. CAROLINE[3], b.—— 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1898, in Fox River, N. S. Unmarried.

+ 41. ii. THOMAS ANDREW[3], b. Nov. 11, 1825; d. June 9, 1903, Fox River, N. S.; m. (1) May 21, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Hazel, b. Aug. 3, 1825, in Port Greville, N. S., d. April 26, 1881; m. (2) Feb. 7, 1883, Margaret Maria Fulmer, b. ——, d. April 18, 1924, at Five Islands, N. S.

+ 42. iii. JOHN LOCKMAN[3], b. 1829; d. 1881, in Fox River, N. S.; m. Nov. ——, 1855, Ellen Olivia Graham, dau. of John and Hannah Sophia (Beganson) Graham. She was born Jan. 5, 1834, at Canard, N. S.; d. March 29, 1935, Port Greville, N. S. They are both buried in the Port Greville United Church Cemetery.

43. iv. ELIZA ANN[3], b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1908, in Diligent River, N. S.; m. June 18, 1851, John Albert Graham, b. April 12, 1826, d. Oct. 10, 1889, in Diligent River, N. S.

44. v. AMELIA[3], b. —— 1835. ; dMay 25, 1861, in Fox River, N. S. Unmarried.

+ 45. vi. COLIN[3], b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. —— 1920, Fox River, N. S.; m. Jan. 7, 1882, in Parrsboro, N. S., Mary Emily Slater, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth (Wren) Slater. She was born March 21, 1860, in Calais, Maine.

46. vii. ELLEN[3], b. ——; d. ——; m. Gilbert Lawrence Keillor.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestones in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of the Baptist Church, Diligent River, N. S.
Mrs. H. W. Elderkin, Port Greville, N. S.
Mrs. Charles Greene, Bear River, N. S.

13. James Edward[2] Hatfield (*John*[1]) was born ——; bapt. Sept. 1, 1803, in Fox River. James Edward[2] lost his life while in a boat in Minas Channel crossing between Scott's Bay and Spencer's Island. The date was not recorded. He was buried in the Anglican Church Cemetery. He married ——, **Elizabeth Duff,** daughter of James and Neomy (Fraser) Duff. She was born ——, 1802, died Aug. 11, 1888.

Children of James Edward[2] and Elizabeth (Duff) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 2 daughters:

+ 47. i. JAMES EDWARD[3], b. Feb. 20, 1829, at Port Greville, N. S.; d. —— 1904, in Windsor, N. S.; m. Nov. 26, 1851, in Parrsboro, N. S., Mary Maria Byrns, daughter of William and Martha (Orr) Byrns. She was b. March 27, 1827, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, Port Greville.

+ 48. ii. GEORGE[3], b. —— 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1897 in Port Greville, N.S.; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Ann Jane Byrns, dau. of William and Martha (Orr) Byrns and sister of the wife of James Edward. She was b. —— 1829, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; d. —— 1911, in Port Greville, N. S.

+ 49. iii. JOHN WILLIAM[3], b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. July 26, 1912; m. Jan. 17, 1861, Olivia Hazel, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Morris) Hazel. She was b. May 18, 1837, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. May —— 1929, in South Princetown, Maine.

+ 50. iv. FRASER[3], b. April 22, 1837; d. May 1, 1900, in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Susan Pettis, dau. of John and Susannah (Spicer) Pettis. She was b. May 19, 1843, Port Greville; d. June 8, 1930.

+ 51. v. REUBEN[3], b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. Aug. 15, 1913, in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Caroline Pettis, dau. of John and Susan (Spicer) Pettis, b. Dec. 16, 1841, in Wards Brook, N. S., d. June 15, 1928, in Port Greville, N. S.

52. vi. CATHERINE[3], b. ——; d. ——; m. Jan. 22, 1862, William Joice, b. ——, Woods Mt.

53. vii. DIADEMY[3], b. —— 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1852, in Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. John Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. David Sproule, Limerick, Saskatchewan.
Mrs. William Sterling, Hantsport, N. S.
1st Record Book St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S., p. 16.
2nd Record Book St. George's Church, pp. 58, 79, 80, 85.
Gravestones in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Gravestones in the Holy Trinity Churchyard, Port Greville, N. S.

THIRD GENERATION

17. Archibald[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born July 2, 1803 in Fox River, N. S., died Sept. 6, 1872 in same place; m. **Nancy Hillman**, b. ——, 1814, Houlton, then in New Brunswick, now in Maine, died and was buried May 29, 1891. The death probably preceded the burial by about two days. They were both buried in the Anglican Cemetery in Port Greville, N. S.

Archibald[3] was a ship builder for some years on the St. John River, but finally retired and settled down to farming. In 1853 he built the schooner "Germ" at Fox River. His home in Fox River is still occupied by some of his descendants.

Children of Archibald[3] and Nancy (Hillman) Hatfield: 14 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 10 daughters:

54. i. Mary[4], b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1903, at Fox River, N. S.; m. in St. George's Church, Parrsboro, Jan. 2, 1853, William Henry Cochrane, b. Nov. 8, 1826, at Windsor, N. S., d. —— 1905, Fox River, N. S.

Children of William Henry and Mary (Hatfield) Cochrane: 9 (Cochrane) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Archibald, b. Sept. 25, 1853, probably died in infancy.
2. James, b. Mar. 26, 1855.
3. John William, b. Mar. 3, 1858; d. July 2, 1913; m. Sept. 13, 1885, Naomi Jane Soley.
4. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. —— Winters.
5. Clara, b. Aug. 23, 1863, died in infancy.
6. George Melville, b. Jan. 7, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1918; m. (1) Maggie Canning; m. (2) Sarah Soley.
7. Wylie, b. Nov. 8, 1866.
8. Ada, b. Nov. 22, 1868.
9. Minnie, b. Dec. 19, 1872; m. (1) —— Morris; m. (2) —— Taggert.

(Family Record in possession of Mrs. Minnie Taggert.)

55. ii. Jane[4], b. —— 1834; d. May 30, 1905; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1855, in the Church at Ratchford's River, John Bates; m. (2) in Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S., Elisha Baxter, b. 1830, at Windsor, d. Dec. 11, 1904.

56. iii. Rachel[4], b. ——; d. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Charles Byrns, b. ——, Fox River, N. S., d. ——, Brookville, N. S.

+ 57. iv. James Alfred[4], b. —— 1837; bapt. April 15, 1840; d. ——. He was killed in a saw mill at Fox River, N. S.; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Susan Joice, b. ——, d. ——. She took as her second husband, Edward Smith, March 19, 1873.

58. v. Letitia[4], b. Feb. —— 1840; d. ——; m. March 15, 1871, Salter Baxter, b. ——, Windsor, N. S., d. ——, Fox River, N. S.

59. vi. Eunice[4], b. Dec. —— 1842; d. Feb. ——1913, in Woods Mt.; m. Sept. 10, 1862, George Hughes, b. —— 1842, in Woods Mt., d. Dec. 31, 1927, Woods Mt., N. S.

60. vii. Hannah[4], b. ——; bapt. Feb. 16, 1845; d. March 5, 1875, Fox River, N. S.; m. Oct. 15, 1870, James Merriam, b. April 6, 1833, Port Greville, N. S.; d. ——, Fox River, N. S.

61. viii. Mahala[4], b. May 28, 1846; d. March 16, 1901; m. Mar. 26, 1862, Nathaniel Hughes, b. ——, Diligent River, N. S.; d. ——.

62. ix. Julia Ann[4], b. June 11, 1848; d. ——; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1866, Captain Erie Dean, b. Diligent River; d. ——; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1873, Jacob Canning, b. ——; d. ——.

+ 63. x. George Hillman[4], b. Jan. 16, 1851, in Fox River, N. S.; d. Aug. 16, 1941, Woods Mt., N. S.; m. —— 1881, Rosamond Fife, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Fife. She was b. ——, Five Islands, N. S.; d. ——, Fox River.

+ 64. xi. JOHN THOMAS[4], b. June 6, 1852; d. July 6, 1890, Fox River, N. S.; m. May 22, 1878, in Parrsboro, N. S., Edith Jeanette Lake, dau. of James Robert and Ann Maria (Kerr) Lake. She was b. —— 1861 at Fox River, N. S.; d. Jan. 24, 1888, at Fox River, N. S.

65. xii. ADAH (or ADA)[4], b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 1, 1927, at Fox River, N. S.; m. May 1, 1873, Albert Graham, son of Alexander and Margaret (——) Graham, b. June 3, 1844, Fox River; d. ——. They had two daughters, Bessie and Stella Blanche.

66. xiii. NANCY[4], b. May 6, 1855, d. May 24, 1891, at Fraserville, N. S.; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1872, Morton Fletcher, b. —— 1852, Windsor, N. S.; d. July 7, 1888, Fraserville, N. S.; m. (2) John Wm. Crossman, b. —— Fraserville; d. —— Fraserville.

67. xiv. ARCHY FRASER[4], b. Oct. 4, 1857; died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:

1st St. George's Church Records, Parrsboro, N. S., Blue Mss. Book, pp. 1-6.
2nd St. George's Church Records, Parrsboro, N. S., pp. 56, 60, 73, 94.
Bible record now owned by Mrs. Minnie Taggart, Fox River, N. S.
Grave stones in Anglican Church Yard, Port Greville, N. S.
2nd Burial Register, St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
DeWitt Fletcher, West Advocate, N. S.
The Merriam Genealogy by Charles Henry Pope, p. 318.
Methodist Church Records, Port Greville, N. S.
Information: Mrs. C. Cole, Halifax, N. S.
Information: Victor A. Fisher, Port Greville, N. S.

18. Francis Fraser[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born Aug. 18, 1805 in Fox River, N. S.; died July 26, 1886 in Brookville, N. S.; married March 10, 1825, **Mary Pettis,** daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Pettis. She was born Dec. 5, 1809, in Wards Brook, N. S.; died June, 1885 in Brookville, N. S. They were both buried in the Holy Trinity Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Francis Fraser[3] Hatfield was generally known as "Squire F. F." He was building vessels at Brookville, N. S., as early as the winter of 1830-31. In 1854 he built the schooner "Mary Fraser" and in 1859 the brig "Mary Hatfield." After retiring from the ship building, he was for many years in charge of the Customs House at Brookville, N. S. He was also deeply interested in politics, belonged to the Conservative party and was a personal friend of Sir Charles Tupper (one of the fathers of the Confederation).

The family Bible with its records was lost in a fire which destroyed the home of one of his grandsons.

Children of Francis Fraser[3] and Mary (Pettis) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

68. i. SOPHRONIA MATILDAH[4], b. April 22, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1914, in Whitehall, Parrsboro, N. S.; m. Oct. 22, 1846, Ebenezer Merriam, Sr., b. Mar. 12, 1829, in Parrsboro, N. S., d. Apr. 4, 1885, in Parrsboro, N. S.

+ 69. ii. CHARLES EDWARD[4], b. March 7, 1830; d. —— in Brookville, N. S.; m. Feb. 8, 1853, Rebecca Elizabeth Merriam, b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Parrsboro, N. S.; d. Aug. 24, 1896, in Parrsboro. She was dau. of James and Rebecca (Browne) Merriam.

+ 70. iii. FRANCIS[4], b. —— 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1864, in Brookville, N. S.; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Mary Elizabeth McLellan, daughter of J—— and Margaret (Hanning) McLellan. She was b. 1834; d. Mar. 26, 1868, in Central Economy, N. S.

+ 71. iv. ANDREW RING[4], b. —— 1834 in Brookville, N. S.; d. Jan. 30, 1918, in Brookville, N. S.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1857, Nancy Dow, b. June 19, 1833, at Diligent River, N. S.; d. Aug. 24, 1896, in Brookville, N. S. He m. (2) Mar. 3, 1902, Lucy Morris, b. Advocate, N. S.; d. Apr. 25, 1935, æ. 86 yrs.

+ 72. v. GEORGE HUMPHREY[4], b. Sept. —— 1839, in Brookville, N. S.; d. May 1886, at Wards Brook, N. S.; m. ——, Ellen Coughlin, b. 1844, Economy, N. S., d. Aug. 17, 1916, Wards Brook.

73. vi. EMMA[4], b. —— 1842; bapt. Feb. 15, 1845; m. ——, Capt. Ebenezer Merriam, Jr., b. Aug. —— 1840, in Port Greville; d. ——1876. He married (2) Julia Chandler.

74. vii. MARY CAROLINE[4], b. —— 1846; bapt. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1879, in Bancroft, Maine; m. June 17, 1865, Dr. James Ripley Stephenson, b. ——, Alexander, Maine; d. —— 1894, on Grand Manan Island.

75. viii. ELIZABETH KING[4], b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1928, in Hamilton, Ont.; m. May 26, 1875, Hugh Vallender, b. Oct. 8, 1853, in Maisemore, Glos., England; d. Aug. 26, 1917, Hamilton, Ont.

76. ix. JAMES ALBERT[4], b. Apr. 23, 1854, in Brookville, N. S. Died in infancy.

+ 77. x. WILLIAM ALBERT[4], b. Apr. 23, 1854, in Brookville, N. S.; d. Sept. 9, 1918, in Brookville, N. S.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Mary Ann Fraser, b. Sept. 2, 1850, in Fraserville, N. S.; d. Feb. 8, 1923, Brookville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro.
Gravestones of the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Gravestones of the Baptist Church Cemetery, Wards Brook, N. S.
Gravestones of the Anglican Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
The United Church Records, Port Greville, N. S.
Mrs. George Matthews, Parrsboro, N. S.
Miss Dora E. Vallender, Hamilton, Ont.
Mr. Leslie Hatfield, Parrsboro Shore, N. S.
Records in the Archives, Halifax, N. S.
The Merriam Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, pp. 186-319.

19. Charles[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born Oct. 4, 1807, and died July 9, 1900, in Port Greville, N. S. He married (1) May 17, 1832, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Elizabeth Pettis,** daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hatfield ✻ 7) Pettis. She was born May 7, 1815, at Wards Brook, N. S., and died May 24, 1876, in Brookville, N. S. Charles married (2) **Frances Baxter** of Windsor, N. S. There were no children by his second wife. Charles and his first wife are buried in the United Church Cemetery in Port Greville, N. S. Charles[3] Hatfield was in business with his brothers James[3] and Francis[3] in building vessels at Brookville, N. S. A schooner owned by Charles[3] was named "Brookville." It was built in 1856. In 1876, after the death of his first wife, he sold his home in Brookville and his farm to his son-in-law Isaac Canning. His interest in some undivided land owned by the three brothers he sold to the other two, and then moved to Port Greville, N. S., where he had established his son Albert[4] in business. He built a house in Port Greville, N. S., which after his second marriage he gave to his son, and then built a smaller home for himself. He had been retired from business for fifty years when he died at the age of 93 years.

Children of Charles[3] and Elizabeth (Pettis) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

78. i. JANE[4], b. Feb. 21, 1833; d. —— 1917, in Fox River, N. S.; m. Frederick Canning, b. —— 1832, in West Brook, N. S.; d. 1900, Port Greville, N. S. He was a carpenter and had built a number of houses.

Children of Frederick and Jane (Hatfield) Canning: 5 (Canning) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

1. Henry, b. ——; d. ——; m. Edith Drake.
2. Helen Marr, died young.
3. Loretta Jane, b. July 29, 1865; m. George Bates, son of Jane (Hatfield) Bates. Had one son.
4. Annie Gertrude, b. —— 1871; m. Benjamin Canning. Had 2 children.
5. Stanley, m. Salome Merriam.

79. ii. HANNAH[4], b. July 31, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1905, æ. 69 yrs. in Brookville, N. S.; m. Mar. 11, 1858, Isaac Canning, b. ——, West Brook, N. S., d. Sept. 1, 1900, æ. 67, in Brookville, N. S. He was a successful farmer at Brookville and for a number of years was a member of the County Council at Cumberland.

80. iii. LAVINIA[4], b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1885, in West Brook, N. S.; m. July 7, 1864, David Atkinson, b. ——, West Brook, N. S., and d. —— same place. He was a farmer and owned a fine place in West Brook, on which his son now lives, who is also a successful farmer. They had three children, 1 son and 2 daughters.

+ 81. iv. ALBERT FRASER[4], b. Mar. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 27, 1922, in Port Greville, N. S. He m. (1) —— 1869, Adaline Pettis, b. Oct. 29, 1853, in Port Greville, N. S., d. Dec. —, 1872 same place. She was the dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Merriam) Pettis. He m. (2) in Parrsboro, N. S., Jan. 4, 1874, Ellen Lavinia Lake, b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1930. She was dau. of James and Ann (Kerr) Lake.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
The Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Otto Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Miss Alma Atkinson, New Canaan, Cumberland, N. S.
Gravestone Records of Hannah and Isaac Canning, Wards Brook, N. S.

20. Horatio Nelson[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born May 25, 1810, in Fox River, N. S., died Feb. 25, 1887, in the same place. Married **Ann McCullouch,** daughter of Hugh McCullouch (or McCullock). She was born Aug. 29, 1819, and died May 24, 1876, in Fox River, N. S. They are both buried in the Anglican Cemetery at Port Greville, N. S. Horatio Nelson[3] Hatfield was a farmer and at times worked as a ship carpenter.

Children of Horatio Nelson[3] and Ann (McCullouch) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

82. i. ROBERT[4], b. ——; d.——, was drowned, unmarried.

83. ii. SARAH[4], b. ——; d.——Calais, Maine; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Habakkuk Priest, b. ——, d. ——.

84. iii. ALONZO[4], b. ——; d.——, drowned off Cape Horn, unmarried.

85. iv. JOSEPH[4], b. ——; d. —— Fox River, N. S., unmarried.

86. v. AGNES[4], b. —— 1844; d. May 27, 1863, at Fox River, N. S.

+ 87. vi. SILAS[4], b. —— 1850; bapt. Jan. 5, 1854; d. May 11, 1930, in Fox River, N. S.; m. Sept. 16, 1893, Arminia Roxie Hatfield (※162), b. May 25, 1875, Fox River, N. S., d. Nov. 16, 1938, in Parrsboro, N. S. She was dau. of Thomas (※41) and Elizabeth (Hazel) Hatfield.

88. vii. LETITIA[4], b. —— 1856; bapt. Feb. 6, 1873; d. —— æ. 17 yrs.

+ 89. viii. DAVID HENRY[4], b. Oct. 25, 1862; bapt. Sept. 15, 1871; d. ——; m. May 15, 1889, Almira Grace Pleshaw, bapt. Sept. 11, 1870, Port Greville, N. S., d. ——, dau. of William and Susan (Parsons) Pleshaw.

90. ix. MARTHA[4], b. Dec. 23, 1865; bapt. Sept. 15, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1941; m. Dec. 3, 1893, Erastus Morris Parsons, b. Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. David Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.
Mrs. Erastus Parsons, Port Greville, N. S.

21. Silas Hibbert[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born Aug. 30, 1812 in Fox River; died ——, Brookville, N. S., married, ——, **Lydia Allen,** who was born ——, 1806, in Fraserville, N. S., died Oct. 12, 1878, in Brookville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Silas Hibbert[3] and Lydia (Allen) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 1 daughter:

+ 91. i. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1909, in Brookville; m. —— 1860, Asenath Loomer, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Allen) Loomer. She was b. Apr. 8, 1841, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; d. Jan. 2, 1928, in Brookville, N. S.

92. ii. SILAS[4], b. —— 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1851, killed accidentally.

93. iii. HANNAH[4], b. —— 1838; bapt. June 29, 1841; d. ——; m. April 29, 1871, by Rev. Duncan McKinnon to Charles Appleby Smith, b. ——, Diligent River, d. —— same place.

94. iv. HIBBERT[4], b. Dec. —— 1839; d. Feb. 13, 1852, in Brookville, N. S.

+ 95. v. ROBERT ARNOLD[4], b. —— 1844; d. —— 1917 in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Nov. 17, 1871, in Parrsboro, N. S., by Rev. Duncan McKinnon, Jerusha Ann Wilson Cole, dau. of Wells and Sarah Anne (Pettis) Cole. She was b. —— 1853, bapt. June 27, 1857, in Wards Brook, N. S.; d. —— 1927, in Port Greville, N. S.

96. vi. CHARLES[4], b. ——; bapt. Mar. 19, 1848; d. ——.

+ 97. vii. JAMES MINER[4], b. Oct. 14, 1851, bapt. Feb. 1, 1852; d. May 18, 1922, in Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Lavinia L. Allen, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Loomer) Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1851, Fraserville, N. S.; d. Aug. 4, 1932, Chebeague Island, Maine.

AUTHORITIES:

Record Book St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

Family Records in the possession of Mr. Ashford Follette, Wards Brook, N. S.

23. James Alfred[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born July 18, 1818 in Fox River, N. S.; died Jan. 4, 1905, in Port Greville, N. S.; married Aug. 28, 1839, in Parrsboro, N. S. **Catherine Ells.** She was born Feb. 26, 1819 in Cornwallis, N. S. She died March 7, 1900 in Port Greville, N. S. They were both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. They were married by the Rev. Nathaniel A. Coster, Rector of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

James Alfred[3] Hatfield was a sea captain and master mariner. He was also interested in the shipbuilding business at Brookville, N. S., at first in partnership with his brothers. He built such schooners as "Souvenir," "J. A. Hatfield," "Welcome Home," "Venture," "Lizzie Newton" and "Navassa." He also owned the "Abbie Perkins." Three of his sons sailed three of these vessels as Captain. Captain John sailed the "J. A. Hatfield."

Captain James Alfred and his wife Catherine were greatly saddened by the loss of their young daughter Josephine, who had just begun her career as a school teacher. She, with four companions, was sailing in a pleasure boat on Halfway River Lake, when the boat was overturned. She and two of her companions were drowned and two were saved by an Indian who had paddled to the scene in a canoe. Mrs. Catherine Ells Hatfield was a literary woman. She was active in church work and contributed interesting papers to the Missionary Society. Several of her children inherited this talent for writing. Their home in Brookville was well known for its hospitality, and Nova Scotians in Boston and New York for many years took advantage of free trips to and from Nova Scotia in his vessels.

Children of James Alfred[3] and Catherine (Ells) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 6 daughters:

+ 98. i. LEANDER[4], b. May 30, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1897, in Montevideo, Uruguay; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Elizabeth Naomi Armstrong, b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Advocate Harbor; d. Dec. 7, 1910, Oberon, Manitoba.

+ 99. ii. CHARLES[4], b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1926, in Summerland, British Columbia; m. May —— 1872, Mary Dobson, dau. of William and Martha (Jenks) Dobson. She was b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. ——.

+100. iii. IMBERT[4], b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1866, Sarah Palmer, b. ——, d. Apr. 2, 1929.

101. iv. ARMINA[4], b. Aug. 8, 1846, Brookville, N. S.; d. Nov. 13, 1929, in Summerland, B. C.; m. June 4, 1868, Daniel McLaughlin, b. —— Economy, N. S., d. —— Summerland, B. C.

Children of Armina Hatfield and David McLaughlin: 7 (McLaughlin) 3 sons and 4 daughters:

1. Estella Hatfield, m. 1893, Amos Blenkhorn Elliot, had two sons and 1 daughter.
2. Reta Florence, b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1920, in Summerland, B. C.; m. 1897, Burton Leander Rupert Hatfield (※305).
3. Charles Allison, died young.
4. Imbert Leander, b. 1878; m. (1) Gladys Jacqueline McKay. Married (2) Ida Margaret (Emmerton) Golay (widow).
5. Morley Thornton, b. Mar. 13, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1907, Agnes May Bishop, had 1 son and 1 daughter.
6. Verna Maude, unmarried. Was a teacher in Vancouver.
7. Lee, married, had no children.

+102. v. JAMES ALFRED[4], b. Oct. 6, 1848; bapt. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1929, Providence, R. I.; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Rebecca Jane Fraser, dau. of Francis and Eliza (Pritchard) Fraser. She was b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Apr. 4, 1934.

103. vi. OLIVE CATHERINE[4], b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1930, in Brookville, N. S.; m. June 2, 1880, at Brookville, N. S., Isaac Wells Canning, b. Jan. 4, 1852, in Wards Brook, N. S., d. Sept. 1, 1922, Wards Brook, N. S.

Children of Olive Catherine Hatfield and Isaac Wells Canning: 3 (Canning) 1 son and 2 daughters:

1. Elsie Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1881; m. Aug. 14, 1901, John Hugh Slater, b. Mar. 14, 1874.
2. Alice Octavia, b. Feb. 8, 1883; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Roy Clinton Morris, b. June 8, 1876, at Advocate, N. S. They had seven children: 4 sons and 3 daughters.
3. Arthur Chester, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. Mary Ells, d. of Capt. Judah Ells. No children.

104. vii. ANNA ELIZABETH[4], b. Oct. 28, 1853; d. Jan. —— 1929, in Red Deer, Alberta; m. Dec. 24, 1869, Arthur W. McLoughlin, b. Mar. 7, 1839, Economy, N. S.; d. June —— 1916, Summerland, B. C.

Children of Anna Elizabeth Hatfield and Arthur W. McLoughlin: 8 (McLoughlin) 3 sons and 5 daughters:

1. Earnest, was killed by a train.
2. William.
3. Ethel, married —— Boles.
4. Josephine, married —— Smith.
5. Grace, married —— Jones.
6. Faye, married —— Miller.
7. James, unmarried.
8. Dora. Died young.

105. viii. LAURETTA[4], b. Nov. 9, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1854, in Brookville, N. S.

106. ix. JOSEPHINE[4], b. Aug. 19, 1858; d. May 26, 1875, was drowned in Halfway River Lake.

107. x. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE[4], b. June 8, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1890, in Port Greville; m. July 4, 1884, Isaac Beach, b. Cornwallis, N. S., d. Aug. 27 ——, in San Diego, Cal.

AUTHORITIES:

Record books of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Photostat of Family Record received from Mrs. K. Wulff, Dayton, Ohio.
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Information Mrs. Roy C. Morris, Advocate, N. S.

24. John William[3] Hatfield (*John*[2], *John*[1]) was born Dec. 15, 1821, in Fox River, N. S. Died March 23, 1886, in Fox River, N. S. Married Feb. 16, 1845, in Parrsboro, N. S., in St. George's Church, by Rev. Robert Arnold, Rector, **Ruth Olivia McHugh.** She was born Feb. 14, 1824, in Cornwallis, N.S. Died May 2, 1904, in Port Greville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. John William[3] Hatfield owned a farm on the hill at Fox River. His home is still standing there and near it is the cellar of his father's home. He did some shipbuilding and fishing as well as farming. His home on the hill was known for its hospitality.

Children of John William[3] and Ruth Emeline (McHugh) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 4 daughters:

108. i. HESTER ANN[4], b. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1927, in Parrsboro, N. S.; m. Dec. 31, 1864, James Edward Hatfield (#33), b. Nov. 16, 1834, in Fox River, N. S.; d. —— Amherst, N. S.

109. ii. MARY MARIA[4], b. April 23, 1849; d. —— 1922, Amherst, N. S.; m. June 30, 1880, Willard Lockhart, b. —— Amherst; d. same place.

110. iii. MARION[4], b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1943; m. Sept. 19, 1867, Capt. James Elisha Pettis, b. May 23, 1840, Port Greville, N. S.; d. July 29, 1919, same place.

+111. iv. PERRY[4], b. Dec. 4, 1854, Fox River, N. S.; d. Mar. 26, 1935, Fox River; m. Aug. 13, 1880, in Fox River, Lauretta Jane Bates, dau. of John and Jane (Hatfield #55) Bates. She was born —— 1857, bapt. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1932, in Parrsboro. They are both buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

+112. v. ISAAC AINSLEY[4], b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. ——; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1884, Martha Archibald Clarke, b. —— 1861, d. Mar. 7, 1913; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1914, Effie Fields McKenzie (widow).

+113. vi. HENRY WILLIAM[4], b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. Sept. 27, 1927; m. Dec. 1, 1881, to Annie Cochrane, b. Oct. 20, 1856, d. ——.

114. vii. ELLA JANE[4], b. Mar. 21, 1862. Living in Amherst, N. S. 1940; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Johnson Renwick Pettis, b. June 22, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1934, in Amherst.

AUTHORITIES:
Elisha Pettis Bible record.
Gravestones in United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Family Bible in possession of Ainsley Hatfield, Port Greville.

26. William[3] Hatfield (*William*[2], *John*[1]) was bap. Feb. 13, 1803, in Fox River, N. S.; died Oct. —— 1840 same place; married Oct. 9, 1828, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Eunice Allen.** She was born ——, 1808, in Fraserville, N. S.; died May 10, 1901, in Fox River, N. S. Much uncertainty is felt regarding the burial place of William[3], but indications show that he was placed in the old Hatfield yard. Eunice Allen was buried in the United Church Cemetery in Port Greville, N. S. Eunice married as her second husband **Alexander Wilson,** who died April 30, 1882, aged 75 years, and they had three children.

Children of William[3] and Eunice (Allen) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

115. i. ELIZABETH ANNE[4], b. Sept. —— 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1880, in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Jan. 26, 1854, James Morris, b. —— 1825, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. June 15, 1883, same place.

+116. ii. MOSES[4], b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1857, Elizabeth McNamara, b. Sept. 27, 1837, d. July 29, 1877; m. (2) Emily K. Manning, b. —— 1842, d. —— 1922. No children by the second marriage.

+117. iii. AARON[4], b. Mar. 17, 1837; d. June 2, 1922; m. May 10, 1876, Mary Humphrey Fulton, b. June 25, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1927.

+118. iv. WILLIAM[4], b. Sept. —— 1839; d. June 13, 1891; m. Ina Clarke, b. ——, d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Gravestones in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Family records in possession of Mrs. Robert Kerr, Fox River, N. S.
Family records in possession of Miss Hattie Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.
Record Book St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

27. Cyrus[3] Hatfield (*William[2], John[1]*) was born——; d. ——; m. **Eunice Hillman,** b. ——, d.——. Very little could be found regarding Cyrus. Several of the family referred to him as "Uncle," but claimed that they had no knowledge regarding him. Mrs. R. S. Kerr calls Cyrus "Uncle," and it is related that Cyrus was interested in searching for a Hatfield fortune in England. Funds were collected among the Hatfields in that section to finance his trip to England. On his return he died suddenly. He had collected family records and no one knows what became of them. It is possible that they may turn up later. Eunice Hillman was a sister to Nancy, wife of Archibald Hatfield ※ 17). Nothing is known regarding his children or their families.

Children of Cyrus[3] and Eunice (Hillman) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

119. i. DANIEL PARKS[4], b. April 3, 1844; d. ——; m. Dec. 20, 1870, in Westfield, N. B., by Rev. E. S. Woodman (Episcopal), Mary Ann (Smith) Stuart, daughter of William Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Peatman) Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1841, in Greenwich, N. B., as her second husband. Mary Ann's first husband was James Arnold Stuart, who died in Belle Island Prison on June 9, 1864. He was a prisoner of war.

Children of Daniel[4] and Mary Ann (Smith) (Stuart) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

1. Ida May Marshall, b. Mar. 26, 1872.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

120. ii. JANE[4], b. ——; d. ——.
121. iii. CHARLOTTE[4], b. ——; d. ——.
122. iv. GEORGE [4], b. ——; d. ——.
123. v. ADA[4], b. ——; d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. J. E. Pettis, Halifax, N. S.
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
The Whitney Family of Conn., by S. Whitney Phoenix, p. 1702, ※ 12123.

32. John William[3] Hatfield (*George Wilson[2], John[1]*) was born Nov. 12, 1832, in Fox River, N. S.; died Mar. 23, 1916, in Parrsboro, N. S.; married Jan. 4, 1859, in Claremont, N. S., by the Rev. Robert Crane, Wesleyan Minister, **Harriet Eliza Cove,** daughter of James William and Elizabeth (Chandler) Cove. She was born Mar. 22, 1834, in Claremont; died July 5, 1886, in Parrsboro, N. S. They both are buried in the Parrsboro Cemetery.

John William[3] Hatfield was a house builder, joiner and carpenter. On a plan of the village of Parrsboro there is a part called Mill Village. In 1858 John William[3] Hatfield is shown as having purchased two lots from St. George's Church property, Lots ※ 9 and ※ 10, with a frontage of 91 feet. On these lots he built his residence. It was a large two-storied house of Colonial type, with green

window shutters. To this house he brought his bride, and here their children were born. Mrs. Louise Armstrong Hatfield, widow of Wilbert Cove Hatfield, still lives there (1940).

Children of John William[3] and Harriet Eliza (Cove) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

124. i. ADA VIRENIE[4], b. Jan. 2, 1860; died in infancy.
125. ii. WILBERT COVE[4], b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1935; m. Sept. 11, 1911, Louisa Jane Armstrong, dau. of Edward and Sarah Ann (Currell) Armstrong. She was b. Mar. 3, 1868. Living 1940. There were no children. Mrs. Hatfield's brother, The Hon. E. H. Armstrong was Premier of Nova Scotia for some years.
126. iii. HECTOR WILSON[4], b. June 12, 1863; died in infancy.
127. iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH[4], b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. ——; m. Aug. 31, 1906, David Calder Woodell, b. —— 1864, Halifax, N. S.; d. June 14, 1919, in Melrose, Mass.
128. v. FLETCHER TWEEDIE[4], b. July 4, 1867; died in infancy.
129. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE[4], b. Feb. 4, 1869; died in infancy.
130. vii. GEORGE WILLIAM WHITFIELD[4], b. Nov. 7, 1871; died in infancy.
131. viii. RITA MAUD[4], b. March 6, 1872; died in infancy.
132. ix. EFFIE MABEL[4], b. June 27, 1875; d. ——; m. —— 1916, Fred D. Barns, b. ——, Concord, N. H.
133. x. WILMOT C.[4], b. ——; died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:
Record book Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. D. C. Woodell (Harriet Elizabeth Hatfield), Riverside, Cal.
Mrs. W. C. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

33. James Edward[3] Hatfield (*George Wilson[2], John[1]*) was born Nov. 16, 1834, in Port Greville, N. S.; died May 9, 1914, in Amherst, N. S.; married Dec. 31, 1863, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Hester Ann Hatfield** (※108), daughter of John and Ruth Olivia (McHugh) Hatfield. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

James Edward[3] Hatfield kept a temperance hotel for many years in Port Greville, N. S. He was a class leader and faithful attendant of the Methodist Church. Their eldest son met a tragic death by drowning when the brig "Zebenia" was wrecked at Fox River in a great gale in Nov. 1883. Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Hatfield celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary Dec. 31, 1913.

Children of James Edward[3] and Hester Ann (Hatfield) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 3 daughters:

134. i. OTIS FLETCHER[4], b. Nov. 16, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1883, was drowned in the wreck of the Brig "Zebenia" on the bar at Fox River.
135. ii. OSCAR WILSON[4], b. Aug. 4, 1866; died in infancy.
136. iii. MARION GERTRUDE[4], b. July 10, 1867; d. ——; m. April 3, 1893, Arthur Porter, b. ——, River Herbert; d. ——.
+137. iv. WINFRED WILSON[4], b. Nov. 17, 1869, d. Jan. —— 1942; m. Dec. 14, 1898, in Sackville, N. B., Edith Maud Purdy, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Teed) Purdy. She was b. Sept. 14, 1877, in Sackville, N. B.
138. v. LILIAN RUTH[4], b. Feb. 8, 1875, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. Jan. 30, 1924, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1896, Myrton (or Merton) L. Davis, b. ——, d. ——.
139. vi. MARIA JOSEPHINE[4], b. Mar. 13, 1876; died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:
United Church Records, Port Greville, N. S.
Methodist Church Records, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mrs. J. R. Pettis, Amherst, N. S.

34. George Albert[3] Hatfield (*George Wilson[2], John[1]*) was born Jan. 17, 1837, in Fox River, N. S.; died April 1928, Amherst, N. S.; married ——, in St. John, N. B., **Mary A. Barker,** daughter of George Barker. She was born in St. John, N. B.; died Feb. 1, 1912, in Amherst, N. S. George Albert[3] Hatfield was a sea captain and sailed to many parts of the world in command of sailing ships. The following tale of Capt. George Albert has been written up by Hallie H. MacDonald under the title "A True Tale of the Sea:"

It was on a day in March, 1874, that the barque "J. T. Smith," of Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, commanded by Captain George Albert Hatfield, sailed from Cienfuegos de Cuba with a load of sugar for New York. It was not the hurricane season but there had been high winds for several days, and very soon the barque encountered heavy seas, and weather so rough that all hands were often required to be on deck.

One evening, a few days after leaving port, the Captain gave the mate, whose "watch" it was, the course by which to steer, and then retired to his cabin. As the weather was still rough he did not undress, but lying down on a couch, was soon fast asleep.

He was aroused by someone tapping on his shoulder and saying "Keep her off half a point." Annoyed that anyone should presume to interfere with the course he had laid down, he went on deck and indignantly asked the mate why he had awakened him to suggest another course. The man gazed at him in astonishment. "Why, sir," he said, "I have not left the deck since you went below."

Amazed that a dream should be so real, the embarrassed captain turned back to the couch in the cabin, and soon fell asleep. He had not slept long when again, tap, tap, came the awakening hand on his shoulder, and the same voice advised, "Keep her off half a point."

Rushing to the deck, he told the mate that someone had certainly called him, but the mate stoutly insisted that no one had been down to the cabin. Greatly mystified, the captain again returned to his couch. He was very weary, and while pondering on what had so mysteriously awakened him he was once more overcome by sleep.

For the third time the hand was on his shoulder, tap, tap, tap. The voice was not giving advice this time, it was a command: "Keep her off half a point!"

Rising quickly, now fully awake, the captain distinctly saw a man go up the companion-way to the deck; a man wearing different clothes from those worn by anyone on board the ship.

Again Captain Hatfield approached the mate. "Did you see a man go out of the cabin just now?"

"No," replied the mate positively. He looked into his captain's eyes and wondered if his mind were becoming unhinged. "He looks sane enough, but it is a queer story," he concluded.

"Keep her off half a point!" the captain ordered him curtly, and went below. His subordinate gazed after him, and muttering, "Queer, by Jove," shifted the course.

During the remainder of the night while the captain slept dreamlessly and undisturbed, the ship sailed through the rough seas, keeping on the altered course. When he came on deck in the morning he went to the binnacle and looked at the compass. He felt as if he were in a dream, sailing on some strange mission under sealed orders. He ordered a strict lookout to be kept.

1837400

"Lighthouse ahead, sir," called the lookout from aloft. Something loomed on the horizon; but no land was visible, it could not be a lighthouse. "Bring my binoculars," shouted the captain, who soon saw it was a ship in distress. He bore down upon the wreck and then laid to, sending a life boat to rescue the crew. Two trips were required to bring all the persons on the sinking ship safely to the "J. T. Smith"; but they were soon accomplished, and the barque was again on her original course. An hour later they saw the wreck sink beneath the waves. She was the American schooner, the "D. Talbot." Captain Amesbury had commanded her, and he was accompanied by his wife and child.

When Captain Hatfield had told them the circumstances which had caused him to change his course, Mrs. Amesbury asked, "Will you please describe the appearance of the man you saw leaving your cabin?" She listened intently while the captain minutely described the man, and also the clothes he wore.

"Why, that was my father," she said with emotion, "and he has been dead for ten years!"

When they reached New York Captain Amesbury reported the gallant rescue of his wife and child, together with himself and crew. The United States Government rewarded Captain Hatfield's bravery by presenting him with a gold watch and chain; this is still a treasured possession of his family.

Inside the watch is the inscription: Presented by the President of the United States to Captain George A. Hatfield of Parrsboro, Nova Scotia. For humanity and courage in the rescue of the crew of the sinking American schooner, D. Talbot. March, 1874.

Children of George Albert[3] and Mary A. (Barker) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 2 daughters:

140. i. STERLING ALBERT[4], b. May 13, 1873, in Parrsboro, N. S.; d. ——; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Alice L. Holmes. No further information.

141. ii. HELEN E. A.[4], b. Dec. 12, 1874, in Parrsboro, N. S.; d. Oct. 6, 1939, in Amherst, N. S., unmarried.

+142. iii. FRANK AMESBURY[4], b. April 29, 1877; d. ——; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Georgiana Hardy, b. ——, d. ——.

143. iv. HUBERT W.[4], b. Nov. 3, 1878; probably died in infancy.

143a. v. HUBERT A.[4], b. Dec. 31, 1884; d. ——; m. Aug. —— 1913, Ruth Holmes. No further information.

143b. vi. MYRTLE B.[4], b. Feb. 21, 1887; probably died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:

Information: George A. Hatfield, Los Angeles, Cal.
Information: from scrap book owned by Mrs. Ainsley Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Family Bible formerly owned by Helen Hatfield, now dead, and at present in the possession of Mrs. Allen, Amherst, N. S.

35. Benjamin[3] Hatfield (*George Wilson[2], John[1]*) was born Oct. 12, 1838, in Fox River, N. S.; died Sept. 6, 1914 in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; married Oct. 30, 1873, in Advocate Harbor, N. S., **Julia Ann Kelly,** daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Ward) Kelly. She was born Oct. 6, 1852, in Advocate Harbor, N. S., and died May 20, 1936, in same place. Benjamin[3] Hatfield was a sea captain and was in command of ships sailing to many parts of the world. His wife often accompanied him on his voyages as was frequently the custom in those times. She was gifted in music.

Benjamin[3] Hatfield was appointed Captain in the Cumberland Regiment of Militia in 1866.

Children of Benjamin[3] and Julia Ann (Kelly) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

+144. i. ROLAND AUBREY[4], b. Dec. 15, 1874; d. ——; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Regina Marie Hember, b. Aug. 4, 1879, d. ——.
145. ii. ESTA[4], b. Feb. 5, 1877; d. ——; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Frederick Mills, b. Oct. 7, 1871, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.
146. iii. MABEL[4], b. June 9, 1879; d. May 12, 1939; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Alfred Mills, b. Jan. 9, 1874.
147. iv. ORESSA[4], b. Dec. 2, 1886; is a nurse in New York City.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Esta Hatfield Mills, Advocate Harbor, N. S.
Methodist Church Records, Advocate Harbor, N. S.

37. Fletcher Smith[3] Hatfield (*George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Jan. 8, 1844, in Parrsboro, N. S.; died Aug. 20, 1929, in Ocean Grove, N. J.; married Sept. 5, 1871, in New York City, **Theresa Margaret Foley,** daughter of Edwin and Eleanor (——) Foley. She was born Jan. 8, 1849, in Liverpool, Eng., and died June 17, 1924, in New York. They are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Details of the life of Fletcher Smith[3] Hatfield are missing.

Children of Fletcher Smith[3] and Theresa Margaret (Foley) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 8 daughters:

+148. i. FLETCHER WILSON[4], b. June 24, 1872; d. ——; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Lillie Niebling, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. ——.
149. ii. CHARLES WESLEY[4], b. Oct. 31, 1873; d. July 20, 1874.
150. iii. THERESA ABIGAIL[4], b. June 27, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1876.
151. iv. GRACE ELEANOR[4], b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. ——; m. July 27, 1922, Albert E. Jones, b. Sept. 15, 1882. Twin to Clara Mary.
152. v. CLARA MARY[4], b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. June 10, 1884.
153. vi. LAURA GENEVIEVE[4], b. Oct. 2, 1878; d. Nov. 5, 1899.
154. vii. HENRIETTA LOUISE[4], b. May 9, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
155. viii. ANASTASIA MARTHA[4], b. Oct. 26, 1881; d. Aug. 11, 1882.
156. ix. FRANCIS SMITH LOCKMAN[4], b. Oct. 18, 1882; d. June 15, 1884.
157. x. FLORENCE GERTRUDE[4], b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Oct. 19, 1886.
158. xi. PERCY ADDISON[4], b. Oct. 9, 1887; d. ——; m. June 29, 1927, Nora Alfretta Hoffman, b. Dec. 6, 1899, Lebanon, Pa. No children.
159. xii. HAZEL MARGUERITE[4], b. June 7, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1934; m. Jan. 30, 1914, George Herbert Sherwood, b. May 24, 1890.

Authority:
Record given by Mrs. Grace Eleanor Jones.

41. Thomas Andrew[3] Hatfield (*Isaac[2], John[1]*) was born Nov. 11, 1825, in Fox River, N. S.; died June 9, 1903, in same place; married (1) May 21, 1863, in Parrsboro, N. S., by Rev. William Ryan, **Mary Elizabeth Hazel,** daughter of Joshua and Mary (Morris) Hazel. She was born Aug. 3, 1825, in Port Greville, N. S., and died April 26, 1881, in Fox River, N.S. Thomas Andrew[3] married (2) Feb. 7, 1883, **Margaret Maria Fulmer,** b. ——; died April 18, 1924. There were no children by his second marriage. (Note—The family Bible gives the date of birth of Mary Elizabeth Hazel as Aug. 3, 1825, and the grave stone says, "Mary E. wife of Thomas died April 26, 1881. Aged 36 yrs." This would make

her birth to be in 1845 and it is reasonable to believe the gravestone record is probably correct.

Thomas Andrew and his first wife Mary Elizabeth are buried in the United Church Cemetery in Port Greville, N. S. No other information obtainable as to his life.

Children of Thomas Andrew[3] and Mary Elizabeth (Hazel) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

160. i. CLARENCE W.[4], b. Feb. 11, 1864; d. ——. He went to the United States. Nothing more is known of him.

+161. ii. EDGAR PRYOR[4], b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. July 15, 1903; m. June 7, 1893, Sarah Woods, b. —— Diligent River, N. S.

162. iii. ARMINIA ROXIE[4], b. May 29, 1875; d. Nov. 16, 1938, in Fox River, N.S.; m. Sept. 16, 1893, Silas Hatfield (#87), b. —— 1850; d. May 11, 1930.

163. iv. LALIA[4], b. July 19, 1878; d. ——; m. —— Alan Edward Grace, b. —— Fredericton, N. B.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Family Bible.

42. John Lockman[3] Hatfield (*Isaac*[2], *John*[1]) was born ——, 1829; died ——, 1881, in Fox River, N. S.; married Nov.——, 1855, in Canard, Kings Co., N. S., **Ellen Olivia Graham,** daughter of John and Hannah Sophia (Berganson) Graham. She was born Jan. 5, 1834, in Canard, King's Co., N. S., and died March 29, 1935, in Port Greville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. John Lockman[3] Hatfield was born near where Captain John's house stood. He was a farmer and postmaster at Fox River for many years.

Mrs. John Lockman Hatfield (Ellen Olivia) taught school in her early life and wrote some very fine poems, but never allowed them to be published. Her manuscripts were burned when her daughter Alice Pryor (Mrs. Hubert William Elderkin) lost their home by fire. Mrs. Hatfield was president of the Women's Baptist Missionary Society at Port Greville from the year of its starting in 1885 until her death. She presided at their annual meeting when she was one hundred years of age, and lived to celebrate her 101st birthday.

Children of John Lockman[3] and Ellen Olivia (Graham) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

164. i. LUELLA MAUDE[4], b. May 5, 1858; d. Apr. 16, 1909; m. —— 1884, Charles William Elderkin, b. Jan. 27, 1858, in Amherst, N. S.; d. June 1941, in Moose Jaw, Sask.

Children of Charles William and Luella (Hatfield) Elderkin: 3 (Elderkin) 1 son and 2 daughters:

1. (Nell) Eleanor, mar. Dr. Vaughn Black, Mar. 27, 1917.
2. Anita, m. Dr. Ormond Lyons, June 1918.
3. Clayton, m. Jean Stuart of P. E. I.

165. ii. ALICE PRYOR[4], b. Jan. 23, 1860; d. ——; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Hubert William Elderkin, b. ——; d. —— 1938, in Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Hubert William and Alice Pryor (Hatfield) Elderkin: 4 (Elderkin) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Vaughn, b. ——; d. ——; m. Georgia Lent.

2. Freda Jane, unmarried.
3. Faye, m. Dr. Donald McIntosh.
4. St. Clair, died of wounds in France, 1st World War, in the King Edward's Hospital, London, Eng., Apr. 14, 1919; unmarried.

166. iii. CARRIE SOPHIA[4], b. Sept. 20, 1868; d. ——; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Joseph Girvan Elderkin, b. June 23, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1909, in Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Joseph Girvan and Carrie Sophia (Hatfield) Elderkin: 5 (Elderkin) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Joseph Foster, b. Port Greville, N. S., Feb. 17, 1897; m. Nov. 10, 1926, Gladys Campbell.
2. Ruby Page, b. Port Greville, N. S., July 15, 1899. Teacher of Industrial Arts, Princeton, N. J.
3. Ada Maurine, b. Port Greville, N. S., July 2, 1900. Teacher, Buckley Boys School, New York City.
4. Brenton Jost, b. Port Greville, N. S., Oct. 5, 1901; m. Sept. 29, 1928, May E. Hatchman. Brenton Jost was killed in an automobile accident in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 31, 1938.
5. Blair DeMille, b. Port Greville, N. S., Dec. 15, 1902; m. Apr. 4, 1935, Theresa M. Thomas.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestones in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Information from Miss Freda J. Elderkin.
Information from Mrs. H. W. Elderkin, Port Greville, N. S.
Personal knowledge of Mrs. H. H. MacDonald.
Advocate, Methodist Church Records, p. 27.

45. Colin[3] Hatfield (*Isaac*[2], *John*[1]) was born Feb. 29, 1836, in Fox River, N. S.; died ——, 1920; married Jan. 7, 1882, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Mary Emily (Minnie) Slater,** daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Wren) Slater. Hugh Slater came from Armagh, Ireland. Mary Emily was born March 21, 1860, in Calais, Maine; d. ——.

Colin[3] inherited the property owned by his father Isaac[2]. He was one of those rare individuals who celebrate their birthdays only once in every four years. He was a farmer and worked the same land that was used by Captain John[1], mostly for potatoes, emulating the custom of his grandfather. Colin's son Everett still carries on the custom. Colin had in his possession (now in his son Everett's) an old flintlock army musket which once belonged to Capt. John[1] Hatfield. On the barrel is engraved a crown and the letters G. R., and date 1742.

Children of Colin[3] and Mary Emily (Slater) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

167. i. AMELIA EDITH[4], b. Jan. 21, 1884; d. ——; m. Oct. 23, 1910, Ernest Chapman, b. ——, Mass. Amelia Edith is a graduate of a Boston Hospital and has been a district nurse in the Wellesley district for a number of years.

168. ii. LORETTA[4], b. Oct. 9, 1887; d. ——; m. June 17, 1912, Charles Green, b. ——, Fox River, N. S.

169. iii. EVERETT BURDETTE[4], b. March 22, 1891; d. ——, unmarried.

170. iv. LEXIE EVELYN[4], b. March 27, 1906; d. ——; m. Dec. 26, 1936, John Tobey, b. ——, Falmouth, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Information obtained from the family of Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

47. James Edward[3] Hatfield (*James*[2], *John*[1]) was born Feb. 20, 1829 in Fort Greville, N. S.; died——, 1904 in Windsor, N. S.; married Nov. 26, 1851 in

Parrsboro, N. S., **Mary Maria Byrns,** daughter of William and Martha (Orr) Byrns. She was born March 27, 1827, died Nov. 22, 1900 in Port Greville, N. S.

James Edward[3] Hatfield was known as "Captain Ned." He was a sea captain and sailed many vessels out of Port Greville, N. S.

Children of James Edward[3] and Mary Maria (Byrns) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 5 daughters:

171. i. ELIZA[4], b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. —— 1875, Fox River; m. Alfred Newcombe, b. ——, Parrsboro, N. S., d.—— in the U. S. A.

172. ii. AVELIN[4], b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. ——; m. May 2, 1881, Davis Webb Sproule, son of Samuel and Martha Jane (Hatfield) Sproule, b. July 12, 1854, d. ——. Mr. and Mrs. Sproule on May 2, 1941, celebrated their Diamond Wedding. A splendid reception was arranged in their honor at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson in Limerick, Saskatchewan.

Children of Davis Webb and Avelin (Hatfield) Sproule: 7 (Sproule) 4 sons and 3 daughters:

1. Mabel Edna, b. Feb. 8, 1882, at Port Greville, N. S.; m. Dec. 24, 1913, John Homer Whitehouse, b. —— 1874, Iowa; d. June —— 1932, Saskatchewan.
2. Avery Fenton, b. June 11, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1917, Agnes Harrison, b. Oct. 8, 1892. Avery Fenton is 1st Vice-Pres. of Wheat Pool, Regina, Sask.They have 10 children, 6 boys and 4 girls.
3. Esther Eliza, b. May 3, 1885; m. March 30, 1916, Roy E. Cutler, b. May 2, 1874, in Ontario. They have 3 sons and 1 daughter.
4. Chesley Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1887; m. Dec. 8, 1927, Edna Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1899. No children.
5. Florence Almeda, b. May 19, 1893; m. Aug. 1, 1916, Charles Wilson, b. Mar. 21, 1874 in Ireland. They have 2 sons and 2 daughters.
6. Le Roy Stanley, b. Jan. 15, 1895; d. June 18, 1918. Died of wounds in England during 1st World War. Unmarried.
7. Perry De Witt, b. April 14, 1897; m. Feb. 28, 1926, Rose Everton of Oregon.

173. iii. ESTHER JANE[4], b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. —— 1876, Fox River; unmarried.

174. iv. WILLIAM OLIVER[4], b. July 6, 1859; d. July 19, 1882, in Port Greville, N. S., unmarried.

175. v. ALMEDA[4], b. Apr. 14, 1863; d. ——; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1887, Joseph Wm. Stanley; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1913, John Wilson.

176. vi. MINNIE MARIA[4], b. Dec. 3, 1865; d. June 19, 1890, Port Greville, N. S.; m. May 14, 1889, Leander Owen Newcombe, b. —— Cornwallis, N. S.

177. vii. JAMES WALLIS[4], b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. —— 1868, Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Records on Gravestones, Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Record Book, Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Mrs. Davis Webb Sproule, Limerick, Sask.
Records, St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

48. George[3] Hatfield (*James*[2], *John*[1]) was born —— 1831 in Port Greville, N. S.; died Feb. 21, 1897 in Port Greville, N. S.; married Jan. 12, 1854, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Ann Jane Byrns,** daughter of William and Martha (Orr) Byrns. She was born —— 1829 in Advocate Harbor, died —— 1911, in Port Greville. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

George[3] Hatfield lived beside the Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S., and owned a small farm outside the village. He had a fine family of sons and daughters, all of whom were married.

Children of George[3] and Ann Jane (Byrns) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

+178. i. ROBERT[4], b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1895, in Boston, Mass.; m. in Boston, Elizabeth Hogan, b. ——, d. ——.

+179. ii. ABNER[4], b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. —— 1908, in Boston, Mass.; m. —— 1881, Margaret Duff, b. —— New Brunswick, d. —— Boston.

+180. iii. CLIFFORD[4], b. June 11, 1859; living 1942; m. April 18, 1884, Elizabeth Alice Morris, b. —— Port Greville, N. S.; d. Sept. 1927, in Boston.

181. iv. LORETTA ELIZABETH[4], b. May 17, 1861; d. —— 1911, New York; m. —— as 2nd wife, James Northrup, b. Feb. 23, 1848, in Kings Co., N. B. He was first married to Ellen Ogilvie, June 1, 1871. Loretta Elizabeth and James Northrup had 2 children, dau. Hattie Ella, b. March 2, 1888 and son James, who was a house carpenter in New York City. (See Northrup Genealogy, by A. Judd Northrup, p. 329.)

182. v. GEORGE BURTON[4], b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. Mar. 28, 1891, in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Aug. 21, 1889, Ella Olivia Tate, b. Nov. 8, 1864, in Apple River, N. S.; d. ——. They had one child that died in infancy.

183. vi. HATTIE ELLA[4], b. Jan. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 7, 1887, in Port Greville, N. S., unmarried.

+184. vii. FENWICK WILFRED[4], b. Oct. 10, 1868; living 1942; m. Nov. 23, 1898, May Van Name, b. —— 1868, New Jersey, d. June 27, 1932, New York City.

185. viii. ADA JANE[4], b. Sept. 22, 1870; living 1940; m. Aug. 9, 1898, William Sterling, b. —— Parrsboro, N. S.

186. ix. WILHELMINA[4], b. June 28, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1905, Port Greville, N. S.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Clifford Spinney, b. —— Yarmouth, d. —— New York City.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Fenwick W. Hatfield.
Information from Hallie H. MacDonald.

49. John William[3] Hatfield (*James*[2], *John*[1]) was born Oct. 27, 1833, in Fox River, N. S.; died July 26, 1912, in Calais, Maine; married Jan. 17, 1861, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Olivia Hazel,** daughter of Joshua and Mary (Morris)Hazel. She was born May 18, 1837, in Port Greville, N. S., died May, 1929, in South Princetown, Maine. They are both buried at Calais, Maine.

Children of John William[3] and Olivia (Hazel) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

187. i. ROSAMOND[4], b. July 14, 1863, d. Feb. —— 1932, Calais, Me.; m. ——1901, Herbert Edgerly, b. ——, d. ——. They had 2 sons.

188. ii. DIADAMA[4], b. Aug. 17, 1865; d. —— 1885, Calais, Me., unmarried.

+189. iii. AMASA[4], b. May 9, 1867; d. ——; m. June —— 1903, Alice Merrill, b. ——, d. Nov. 26, 1930.

190. iv. TERESSA[4], b. —— 1870; d. April —— 1921, Calais, Me.; m. —— 1896, Arthur McNeil, b. ——, d. ——.

+191. v. CHARLES ABNER[4], b. —— 1877; d. —— 1922; m. Sept. —— 1915, Hester Linkletter, b. —— Prince Edward Island.

AUTHORITIES:

Methodist Church Records of Baptisms, Port Greville, N. S.
St. George's Church Records, Parrsboro, N. S.
Miss Elizabeth Dyas, Parrsboro, N. S.
Mr. Amasa Hatfield, Carmel, Maine.
Miss Ruth Hatfield, Sedgwick, Maine.
Miss Olive Edgerly, Grove, Maine.
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald from records of the Hazel family.
Mrs. Annie Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.

50. Fraser[3] Hatfield (James[2], John[1]) was born April 22, 1837, in Port Greville, N. S.; died May 1, 1900, at Port Greville, N. S.; married Jan. 31, 1860, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Susan Pettis,** daughter of John and Susannah (Spicer) Pettis. She was born May 19, 1843, died June 8, 1930. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery at Port Greville.

Fraser[3] Hatfield was a sea captain in his early life, but finally settled on a farm near Port Greville, N. S. He was Postmaster at Port Greville for some years and a Justice of the Peace. He was very fond of moose-hunting and as soon as the season opened he would go out to the woods, always returning with one or more of these animals from which he generously supplied his friends.

The death of their son, Rupert Stanley, was deeply felt by Mr. and Mrs. Fraser Hatfield. Rupert Stanley was only twenty years of age, yet was first mate of the schooner "Byron M." It was while he was in Maracaibo, Brazil, that he died of yellow fever.

Fraser[3] and his brother Reuben[3] married sisters, daughters of John Pettis, Jr. This resulted in a double wedding conducted by the Rev. W. B. King, Rector of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

Children of Fraser[3] and Susan (Pettis) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 5 daughters:

192. i. CLARA WILDON[4], b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1913, Fox River, N. S.; m. —— 1878, William Carey, b. Jan. 26, 1850, Parrsboro, N. S. He was killed in a mill accident at Fox River on Mar. 7, 1916.

193. ii. FLORA AUGUSTA[4], b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Apr. 7, 1935; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Thomas Keillor Bentley, b. Oct. 31, 1858, Diligent River, N. S.; d. Jan. 9, 1936, Parrsboro.

+194. iii. BYRON ULRIC[4], b. Mar. 6, 1865; living 1942 in Mystic, Conn.; m. May 20, 1890, Fannie Isabell MacDonald, b. July 20, 1864, at Seabright, Halifax County, N. S.

195. iv. RUPERT STANLEY[4], b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1888, unmarried.

196. v. MYRA VINETTA[4], b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 23, 1905; m. ——, Henry Minchin, b. ——, Georgetown, Mass.

197. vi. HELEN MAUD[4], b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 27, 1921, St. John; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Harvey Morton Stewart Hatfield (※235), b. June 7, 1871, Parrsboro, N. S., d. Nov. 7, 1937.

+198. vii. ALBERT JAMES[4], b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Dec. 12, 1934, in Georgetown, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1894, Abbie May Clarke; b. May 23, 1877, Boxford, Mass., living 1942.

199. viii. AUSTIN LESLIE[4], b. Apr. 8, 1873; d. July 6, 1873, Port Greville.

200. ix. ARTHUR PERCY[4], b. Mar. 9, 1878; living 1942; m. Eva Stevens, b. ——, living 1942. They had daughter, Myra.

+201. x. HERBERT FRASER[4], b. Sept. 15, 1880; living 1942; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Bessie Geraldine Hatfield (※319), b. Jan. 29, 1883, Fox River, N. S.

+202. xi. HARVEY CLAYTON[4], b. Apr. 13, 1882; d. ——; m. Dec. 10, 1907, Jennie Elizabeth Brooks, b. May 29, 1883, Brunswick, Maine.

+203. xii. BRENTON LE ROY[4], b. Aug. 18, 1886; d. ——; m. Salome Merriam, b. ——, Port Greville.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible now in the possession of Brenton Le Roy Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Information from Rev. Byron Ulric Hatfield, Mystic, Conn.
Information from Mrs. Carl Cameron, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Gravestones, United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

51. Reuben[3] Hatfield (*James*[2], *John*[1]) was born Sept. 22, 1839, in Port Greville, N. S.; died Aug. 15, 1913, same place; married Jan. 31, 1860, at Ratchford's

River, N. S., **Caroline Pettis,** daughter of John and Susan (Spicer) Pettis. She was born Dec. 16, 1841, in Ratchford's River, died June 15, 1928, Port Greville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Reuben[3] Hatfield was a farmer and lived on the hill in Port Greville, not far from where he was born. He carried on lumber operations in winter, and after his family grew up he bought the Charles Smith property, remodelled the house and kept a hotel which he named "Hatfield House." The place was recently purchased by Kenneth Cochrane, Ex. M. P., and was again remodelled and named "Minas Basin Lodge."

Children of Reuben[3] and Caroline (Pettis) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 4 daughters:

+204. i. FREEMAN[4], b. Mar. 9, 1861; living 1941; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Flora Salter, b. Sept. 10, 1869; d. ——.

+205. ii. HANDLEY WILSON[4], b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. June 15, 1941, in Spokane, Wash.; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Sarah Ann Latin, b. Mar. 9, 1868, in Joplin, Mo.; d. July 31, 1931, in Spokane, Wash.

206. iii. ANNIE LAURA[4], b. ——; living 1941; m. May 1, 1892, John W. Yorke, b. Sept. 23, 1853, Diligent River, N. S.; d. May 26, 1920, in Parrsboro, N. S.

207. iv. ELIZABETH[4], b. Jan. 13, 1867; living 1941; m. July 6, 1887, Robert Daniel Salter, b. —— Diligent River, N. S.; d. April 14, 1941, Parrsboro, N. S.

208. v. SUSAN[4], b. May 27, 1869; d. Mar. 20, 1889, in Port Greville, N. S.; unmarried.

+209. vi. EBER BENT[4], b. Mar. 14, 1871; living 1941; m. (1) July 6, 1894, Minnie Fletcher, dau. of James and Bessie (Canning) Fletcher, b. —— Windsor, N. S., d. —— Port Greville, N. S.; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1939, at Norfolk, Va., Ruby Aileen Lawson. (NOTE—Mrs. Walter Merriam gave this marriage of Eber Bent to Minnie Fletcher as having taken place in Windsor, N. S., but it is in the Marriage Record Book of the Methodist Church in Parrsboro.)

+210. vii. HARRIS ERVIN[4], b. Feb. 4, 1873; living 1941; m. Jan. 5, 1898, at Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S., Teresa Diana Kerr, dau. of Henry Gerner and Diana (Gabriel) Kerr, b. ——, d. ——.

+211. viii. HENRY CREELMAN[4], b. Feb. 3, 1876, living 1941; m. May 14, 1898, in Parrsboro, N. S., by Rev. Robert Johnston, Rector St. George's Church, Famicha Brower Kerr, dau. of Henry Gerner and Diana (Gabriel) Kerr. She was born July 21, 1878, in Fox River, N. S.

212. ix. ANGUS WARREN[4], b. June 3, 1877, Port Greville, N. S.; d. July 10, 1939, in London, Eng. He was buried in Bow Cemetery, London, Eng., Grave #2313; m. April 3, 1898, Annabelle Smith, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hoben) Smith. She was born Mar. 10, 1880, in Diligent River, N. S. There were no children.

213. x. ETTA VALERIE[4], b. Feb. 12, 1884; living 1941; m. Mar. 16, 1903, James Noble Kerr, b. May 14, 1876, in Fox River, d.——.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Official Cemetery Record, London, Eng.
The family Bible Record owned by Mrs. John Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Halifax Daily Herald, issue July 5, 1941.
Information Mrs. James Kerr, Middleton, N. S.
Records St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

FOURTH GENERATION

57. James Alfred[4] Hatfield (*Archibald*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born 1837, bapt. April 15, 1840, in Fox River, N. S.; died ——. He was killed in a saw mill at Fox River, N. S. He married Sept. 10, 1862, **Susan Joice.** She was born ——, Woods Mount, N. S.; died Fox River, N. S. She later was a widow of **Edward Smith.** No further information on James Alfred[4] Hatfield was obtainable.

Children of James Alfred[4] and Susan (Joice) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

214. i. EDNA[5], b. ——; bapt. Nov. 22, 1863; d. ——; m. Sept. 10, 1881, George Brooks, b. ——, Avonport, N. S., d. ——.

+215. ii. E. JUDSON[5], b. ——; bapt. Aug. 26, 1866; living 1942; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1889, Della Smith, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hoben) Smith, from whom he was divorced. She was b. June 2, 1872, Diligent River, N. S. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1921, Alma Canning McLeod (a widow) b. —— Diligent River, N. S.; d. Apr. 16, 1941.

216. iii. SABRA MARIA[5], b. ——; bapt. Nov. 27, 1867; d. ——; m. Sept. 16, 1894, Alexander Robinson, b. —— Fraserville, N. S.

217. iv. JANNETTE[5]., b. —— 1870; bapt. Mar. 10, 1870; d. June —— 1890, Woods Mount, N. S., unmarried.

218. v. MARY OLIVIA[5], b. ——; bapt. Feb. 10, 1871. Died young.
(NOTE— This name was also given as Mary Elizabeth.)

AUTHORITIES:
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information Mrs. Minnie Taggert, Fox River, N. S.
Information Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

63. George Hillman[4] Hatfield (*Archibald*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was baptized Jan. 18, 1851, in Fox River, N. S.; died Aug. 16, 1941, Woods Mt.; married Sept. 9, 1881, **Rosamond Fife,** daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Fife. She was born ——, Five Islands, N. S.; d. —— Fox River, N. S. They are buried in Holy Trinity Church Yard, Port Greville, N. S.

Children of George Hillman[4] and Rosamond (Fife) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

219. i. SAMUEL[5], b. June 15, 1882; d. ——; m. ——, Bessie Dow. They had no children.

+220. iii FREDERIC LEE[5], b. Oct. 7, 1884; d. ——; m. Feb. 24, 1914, Effie Graham, dau. of Thomas and Bertha (Lewis) Graham. She was b. May 11, 1886, in Fox River; d. ——.

221. iii. EMILY[5], b. Apr. 2, 1886; d. ——; m. —— Renaldo Blenkhorn, b. ——, d. ——.

222. iv. ANNIE ELIZA[5], b. May 31, 1889; d. ——; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Stuart Napier Hatfield (#237) b. Aug. 25, 1875, in Whitehall, Parrsboro, N. S., d. ——.
(NOTE—The birth of Annie Eliza was given also as May 30, 1892.)

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. F. L. Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.
R. Madeline Hatfield, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

64. John Thomas[4] Hatfield (*Archibald*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born June 6, 1852, in Fox River, N. S.; died July 6, 1890, same place; married May 22, 1878,

in Parrsboro, N. S., **Edith Jeanette Lake,** daughter of James Robert and Ann Maria (Kerr) Lake. She was born —— 1861, in Fox River, N. S.; died Jan. 24, 1888, same place. John Thomas[4] Hatfield and his wife Edith Jeanette are buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. He was a farmer living at Fox River, N. S.

Children of John Thomas[4] and Edith Jeanette (Lake) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

223. i. BERNICE[5], b. Apr. 22, 1879; d. ——; m. Aug. 22, 1900, Ernest A. Hatfield (*288) b. Dec. 10, 1876, d. ——.

224. ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS[5], b. Mar. 14, 1881; d. ——; is married and lives in Saskatchewan. No further information.

225. iii. BLANCHE EVELYN[5], b. June 20, 1884; d. ——, m. (1) Charles Smith, b. ——, d. ——; m. (2). ——.

+226. iv. DANIEL[5], b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. ——, m. Feb. 3, 1908, Margaret Elizabeth Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1888, Diligent River, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:
Information Mrs. Ernest Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

69. Charles Edward[4] Hatfield (*Francis Fraser*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born March 7, 1830, in Brookville, N. S.; died —— 1900, same place. Married Feb. 8, 1853, **Rebecca Elizabeth Merriam,** daughter of James and Rebecca (Browne) Merriam. She was born Feb. 15, 1833, Whitehall, Parrsboro, N. S.; died Aug. 24, 1896, in Parrsboro.

Lack of knowledge concerning health laws and the unfortunate custom so very prevalent in cold countries of keeping houses closed in cold weather to conserve heat frequently were the causes of trouble resulting in early deaths as was the case in this family. Two of the family were lost at sea. Lewis was captain and his brother Walter mate of a schooner loaded with salt at Turks Island in the West Indies, which sailed for New York in the spring of 1897 and was never heard from again. It is supposed that the schooner foundered in a heavy gale, and all the crew perished.

Children of Charles Edward[4] and Rebecca Elizabeth (Merriam) Hatfield: 12 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 6 daughters:

227. i. SOPHIA AUGUSTA[5], b. Dec. 14, 1853; bapt. Mar. 24, 1855; d. June 7, 1938, in Winthrop, Mass.

228. ii. CLARA MATILDAH[5], b. 1854; bapt. 1854; d. Dec. 22, 1863, in Parrsboro, N. S.

229. iii. GEORGIA MAHALA[5], b. ——; bapt. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Alexander Young.

230. iv. CLARENCE FRASER[5], b. ——; bapt. Aug. 19, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1882; unmarried.

231. v. JAMES MERRIAM[5], b. Aug. 22, 1861; died young.

232. vi. HELENA DEGONVAL[5], b. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Robert Matthews.

233. vii. MARY HELEN AUSTIN[5], b. June 12, 1866; died young.

234. viii. LEWIS EDWARD BRAINERD[5], b. Dec. 4, 1868; was lost at sea, 1897. Unmarried.

+235. ix. HARVEY MORTON STEWART[5], b. June 7, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1937, Apple River, N. S.; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Helen Maud Hatfield (*197) b. June 6, 1870, Port Greville; d. Sept. 27, 1921, St. John, N. B.

236. x. WALTER CECIL CLARKE[5], b. July 5, 1873; lost at sea 1897; unmarried.

+237. xi. STUART NAPIER[5], b. Aug. 25, 1875; living 1942; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Annie Eliza Hatfield (※222) dau. of George Hillman and Rosamond (Fife) Hatfield. She was b. May 30, 1892, in Fox River, d. ——.

238. xii. FLORENCE MARY[5], b. Jan. 1, 1877; died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from R. Madeline Hatfield, Boston, Mass.
Merriam Genealogy by Chas. Henry Pope, (1906) p. 184.

70. Francis[4] Hatfield (*Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born —— 1834, in Brookville, N. S.; died Aug. 19, 1864, in same place; married Oct. 12, 1858, in Central Economy, N. S., **Mary Elizabeth McLellan,** daughter of —— and Margaret (Hanning) McLellan. She was born —— 1834, at Central Economy, N. S.; died March 26, 1868, same place. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Francis[4] Hatfield was gifted in music but without musical training, yet it is said that he could play almost any instrument. His daughter Annie Laurie was also musical. Mrs. Lawrence Smith Channing's (Annie Laurie) eldest son, Keith, was killed in France in the 1st World War. Her second son, Francis Fraser Channing, also fought in the same war.

Children of Francis[4] and Mary Elizabeth (McLellan) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

239. i. ANNIE LAURIE[5], b. —— 1860; d. —— 1921, Brookville, N. S.; m. June 17, 1885, Lawrence Smith Channing, b. Jan. 9, 1861, Wards Brook, N. S.; d. May 6, 1939, Advocate Harbor, N. S.

240. ii. LILLA ADELLA KNIGHT[5], b. ——, bapt. June 23, 1863; living 1941; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Capt. George Grant Matthews, b. ——; d. —— Parrsboro, N. S. Mrs. Matthews, whose husband was a sea captain, now lives (1941) with her son in Parrsboro, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions Baptist Cemetery, Wards Brook, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Information from Mrs. George G. Matthews, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Russell Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.

71. Andrew Ring[4] Hatfield (*Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born —— 1834, in Brookville, N. S.; died Jan. 30, 1918, same place; married (1) Sept. 15, 1857, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Nancy Dow,** born June 19, 1833, at Diligent River, N. S.; died Aug. 24, 1896, Brookville, N. S. Married (2) March 3, 1902, Advocate Harbor, N. S., **Lucy Morris;** born —— 1849; died at Advocate Harbor, N. S., April 25, 1935, æ. 86 yrs.

Andrew Ring[4] Hatfield was a ship carpenter, also had a small farm in Brookville, where he lived and died. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Andrew[4] and Nancy (Dow) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

241. i. MARY ELLA[5], b. May 18, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1888, in Brookville, N. S.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, William Crowell, b. —— Steam Mill Village, N. S.

+242. ii. EDSON AVERY[5], b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. June 29, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Elizabeth Jane Grant, b. Sept. 21, 1872, Fraserville, N. S.; d. ——.

243. iii. IRVIN GRANT[5], b. ——; bapt. Oct. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1887, in Brookville, N. S. Unmarried.

244. iv. LORETTA SOPHRONIA MATILDA[5], b. Jan. 31, 1874; d. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1892, John Dow, b. —— Diligent River, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.

72. George Humphrey[4] Hatfield (*Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born September 1839, in Brookville, N. S.; died May 20, 1886, in Wards Brook, N. S., æ. 46 yrs. and 8 mos.; married——, in Economy, N. S., **Ellen Coughlin,** born 1844, Economy, N. S.; died Aug. 17, 1916, Wards Brook, N. S. They are both buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Wards Brook, N. S.

Children of George Humphrey[4] and Ellen (Coughlin) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

245. i. IVA NORAH[5], b. Sept. 24, 1866; living 1942; m. July 25, 1887, Marvin Leslie Elliot, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Advocate Harbor, N. S.; d. —— Windsor, Ont.

Children of Marvin Leslie and Iva Norah (Hatfield) Elliot: 4 (Elliot) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Avison Knowlton, b. Feb. 19, 1889; m. May 18, 1909, Nettie Mattatat of Pictou, N. S.
2. Stanley William, b. May 12, 1890; m. Feb. 28, 1911, Christie McDonald of Stellarton, N. S.
3. Elva Demaris, b. Sept. 5, 1891; m. Adolph Stebler, b. in Switzerland.
4. Harry McNally, b. May 20, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Margaret Kasur of Stellarton, N. S.

+246. ii. WILLIAM COUGHLIN[5], b. June 13, 1869; living 1942; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1894, Sarah Grace Miller, b. —— New Foundland, d. —— Port Greville, N. S.; m. (2) Marion Fraser, b. —— St. Stephens, N. B., d. ——. No children by 2nd marriage.

+247. iii. LETSON PATRICK[5], b. June 22, 1872; d. ——; m. (1) Blanche Morris, b. —— Parrsboro Shore, N. S., d. Port Greville, N. S.; m. (2) Laura Ella Barkhouse, b. ——, d. Feb. 15, 1941, in Wards Brook, N. S.

+248. iv. OSWALD BURTON[5], b. ——1876; d. ——; m. ——1898, in Parrsboro, N. S., Elizabeth Miller, b. —— New Foundland, d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Mrs. Marvin Leslie Elliot (Iva Norah).
Records St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

77. William Albert[4] Hatfield (*Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born April 23, 1854, in Brookville, N. S.; died Sept. 9, 1918, same place; married Nov. 5, 1873, in Fraserville, N. S., **Mary Ann Fraser,** daughter of Francis and Eliza (Pritchard) Fraser. She was born Sept. 2, 1850, in Fraserville, N. S., died Feb. 8, 1923, in Brookville, N. S. They are both buried in the Holy Trinity Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. William Albert[4] lived, until his death, on his father's place in Brookville, N. S. He had a great reputation as a "fiddler."

Children of William Albert[4] and Mary Ann (Fraser) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 6 sons and 1 daughter:

249. i. HUBERT JOHNSON[5], b. May 5, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1877, Brookville, N. S.
250. ii. STEWART CLEAVELAND[5], b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 4, 1878, Brookville, N. S.
+251. iii. LESLIE CLAYTON[5], b. Oct. 10, 1878; d. ——; m. June 29, 1910, Etta Loomer Pettis, b. Aug. 17, 1882, in Brookville, N. S., d. ——.
252. iv. FRANCIS FRASER[5], b. Mar. 9, 1886, in Brookville, N. S.; d. Dec. —— 1887.
253. v. EMMA ELIZA[5], b. May 13, 1888; d. ——; m. —— John Bent, b. —— Truro, N. S., d. ——.
+254. vi. CECIL ARTHUR[5], b. Nov. 14, 1890; d. ——; m. —— 1925, Edith Keen, b. —— Maine, U. S. A.
+255. vii. CHESTER EDWARD[5], b. Aug. 5, 1892; d. ——; m. May 4, 1912, Hilda Maude Milberry, b. July 14, 1893, Spencer's Island, N. S., d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Information Mrs. John Bent, West Brook, N. S.
Information Leslie C. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information Gaius Fraser, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

81. Albert Fraser[4] Hatfield (*Charles*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born March 2, 1848, in Brookville, N. S.; died Nov. 27, 1922, in Port Greville, N. S.; married (1) —— 1869, in Port Greville, N. S., **Adeline Pettis,** daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Merriam) Pettis. She was born Oct. 29, 1853, in Port Greville, N. S.; died Dec. 1872, same place. They are both buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. He married (2) Jan. 4, 1874, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Ellen Lavinia Lake,** daughter of James and Ann (Kerr) Lake. She was born Jan. 11, 1856, died Feb. 24, 1930.

Albert Fraser[4] Hatfield conducted a general store business in Port Greville, N. S., from about 1870 until his death in 1922. This business was carried on by his widow until her death in 1930. Until her sudden death in 1925, their daughter Jessie successfully conducted a millinery business in part of her father's store building. Lucy, the youngest daughter, was associated with her in this business until her marriage to Capt. Aaron Tower, a commander in the Merchant Marine Service during the first World War. They resided in Port Greville, and had one daughter, Evelyn. Captain Tower retired from the Sea Service and is now in charge of the Customs branch at Port Greville and an accountant at the office of Hatfield & Wagstaff's Ship Yards. Anna Elizabeth, the second daughter, married Canon Cummings, then Rector of Holy Trinity Church, and died when their first child was born.

Children of Albert Fraser[4] and Adeline (Pettis) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

+256. i. RUSSELL ELISHA[5], b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1933, Port Greville, N. S.; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Elizabeth Pratt, b. July 28, 1870, Five Islands, N. S., d. ——.
+257. ii. ADELBERT ISAAC[5], b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. ——; m. Sept. 4, 1897, Irene Ternan, b. June 26, 1876, at Wentworth Creek, N. S., d. ——.

Children of Albert Fraser[4] and Ellen Lavinia (Lake) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

258. iii. JESSIE[5], b. Mar. 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1925, in Port Greville, N. S.
259. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH[5], b. May 24, 1877; d. June 2, 1901, in Port Greville, N. S.; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Rev. Canon Charles Cummings, b. ——, d. ——.
+260. v. GORDON BYRON[5], b. Aug. 23, 1881; d. ——; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Mabel Josephine Fletcher, b. May 13, 1882, Alma, N. B., d. ——.

261. vi. LUCY[5], b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. ——; m. Feb. 18, 1918, Capt. Aaron Tower, b. Dec. 13, 1882, Rockport, N. B., d.——.

+262. vii. OTTO ALBERT[5], b. June 23, 1893; d. ——; m. Dec. 12, 1917, Ada Tower, b. Mar. 4, 1895, Rockport, N. B., d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Charles Hatfield's Family Bible in possession of Leonard Hatfield.
Albert Hatfield's Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Otto Hatfield.
Gravestone inscriptions in the Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Elisha Pettis' Bible Record, Bible owned by Mrs. J. R. Pettis, Amherst, N. S.

87. Silas[4] Hatfield (*Horatio Nelson[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born 1850, in Fox River, N. S.; died May 11, 1930, same place; married Sept. 16, 1893, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Arminia Roxie Hatfield** (※ 162), daughter of Thomas Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Hazel) Hatfield. She was born May 25, 1875, in Fox River, N. S., died Nov. 16, 1938, in Fox River, N. S. They are both buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Silas[4] and Arminia Roxie (Hatfield) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 6 daughters:

+263. i. THOMAS HIBBERT[5], b. Sept. 22, 1894; d. ——; m. Oct. 14, 1917, Maud Ethel Kelley, b. ——, d. ——.

264. ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH[5], b. Aug. 21, 1896; d. ——; m. Oct. 4, 1915, Medley Tibbetts, b. —— Wards Brook, N. S., d. ——.

265. iii. GRACE LALIA[5], b. Aug. 8, 1900; d. ——; m. Mar. 18, 1928, William M. Winters, b. —— Parrsboro, N. S., d. ——.

266. iv. ANNA VIOLA[5], b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. Dec. —— 1903, Fox River, N. S.

267. v. ADA VERNE[5], b. Mar. 28, 1903; d. Dec. 1916. Twin of Anna Viola.

268. vii HAZEL MAY[5], b. Aug. 22, 1905; d. ——; m. Apr. 24, 1935, Alexander Stuart, b. June 19, 1907, in Scotland.

+269. vii. ROBIE EMMERSON[5], b. July 30, 1908; d. ——; m. (1) July 31, 1921, Anna Crossman, b. 1910, d. Aug. 14, 1930; m. (2) July 16, 1934, Alice Dorothy Patterson, b. —— 1915, d. Apr. 1, 1941, æ. 26 yrs.

270. viii. ELLA DELPHENIA[5], b. Mar. 14, 1912; d. ——; m. (1) —— Spence; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1932, Samuel Brenton McCulley.

+271. ix. EDGAR CLARENCE[5], b. Mar. 14, 1912, twin of Ella Delphenia; d. ——; m. Jan. 6, 1932, Sarah Ellen McCulley, b. Feb. 27, 1914.

272. x. ROBERT OWEN[5], b. Apr. 22, 1914; d. Oct. 16, 1916, Fox River, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Thomas Hatfield's Bible now owned by Mrs. Medley Tibbetts.
Information from Mrs. Brenton McCulley, Fox River, N. S.

89. David Henry[4] Hatfield (*Horatio Nelson[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 25, 1862, bapt. Sept. 15, 1871, at Fox River, N. S.; living 1942; married May 15, 1889, at Port Greville, N. S., **Almira Grace Pleshaw,** daughter of William and Susan (Parsons) Pleshaw. She was born ——, bapt. Sept. 11, 1870, at Port Greville, N. S. David Henry[4] still lives (1941) in the house built and occupied by his father during his life. Many modern improvements have been added. Hilda Corinna[5], David Henry's daughter, married Albert Packard, who was a captain in the American Army. Captain Packard is now training men in the Southern States (1942).

Children of David Henry[4] and Almira Grace (Pleshaw) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 1 son and 5 daughters:

273. i. HILDA CORINNA[5], b. Sept. 4, 1890; d. ——; m. Albert Packard, U. S. A., b. ——, d. ——.

274. ii. ANNIE JOSEPHINE[5], b. Nov. 23, 1892; d. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1911, Charles R. Winter, b. —— Port Greville, d. ——.

275. iii. MARTHA LILIAN[5], b. Nov. 5, 1894; d. ——; m. (1) —— Carl Shaw, b. ——, d. ——; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1920, Ross Graham, b. ——, d. ——.

276. iv. SUSAN MARGUERITE[5], b. Apr. 18, 1897; d. ——; m. —— Lawrence Oickle, b. —— Kentville, N. S., d. ——.

+277. v. WILLIAM ROSS[5], b. Mar. 1, 1899; d. ——; m. Jan. 4, 1922, at Truro, Gladys Charline Brunt, b. Aug. 23, 1900, Dartmouth, N. S., d. ——.

278. vi. GLADYS ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 8, 1904; d. ——; m. —— Roy Van Tassell; b. —— Kentville, N. S., d. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Family record kept by Mrs. David Henry Hatfield.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

91. John[4] Hatfield (*Silas Hibbert*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Dec. 1, 1836, in Brookville, N. S.; died Sept. 2, 1909, same place; married 1860, **Asenath Loomer,** daughter of John and Mary Ann (Allen) Loomer. She was born April 8, 1841, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; died Jan. 2, 1928, æ. 87 yrs. in Brookville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

John[4] Hatfield was a master mariner and sea captain. He retired from the sea after he became too old to take command of a ship. Details of his life are lacking.

Children of John[4] and Asenath (Loomer) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 5 daughters:

+279. i. ELMER[5], b. Nov. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1927, Windsor, N. S.; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Idella Dykens, b. Apr. 6, 1867, Windsor, N. S., d. ——.

280. ii. LYDIA[5], b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Sept. —— 1939, Brookville, N. S.; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Oscar Adelbert Follette, b. Windsor, N. S., d. Apr. 3, 1939, Brookville, N. S.

Lydia[5] graduated from the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax, N. S., in 1909, and took post graduate work in the Military Hospital in that city. She was the first of seven nurses to offer for overseas work when war started in 1914. She sailed from Quebec with the first contingent, and when she arrived in England was at once sent to a Canadian Casualty Station in France, six miles from the firing-line, where she remained on duty for thirteen months. In 1915 she was given a two months' leave for travel in the British Isles, and was then sent to Bramshott Hospital for Wounded Soldiers. At the end of 1916, she was given a 14 days' leave for Canada and came home on the Hospital Ship "Laticia," which was wrecked off the port of Halifax, but the passengers were safely landed in boats. On her return to England she continued her work in hospitals until volunteers for hospital ships were asked for, and being a good sailor she was one of fourteen nurses to volunteer, and was again assigned to the "Llandovery Castle." Four trips were made carrying wounded soldiers from England to Halifax, when on their return trip the ship was torpedoed by a German submarine. There were on board 260 officers returning to England, a doctor and fourteen nurses, and all of the officers except seven went down with the "Llandovery Castle." Nursing Sister Follette won three medals during the war, one being the Mons Star. Three tablets commemorate her memory, one being in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, one in St. Paul's Church, Halifax, and the third in the Parliament building at Ottawa.

281. iii. MARY ANN[5], b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. May——, Calais, Maine; m. —— 1887, Eugene Edward Jenks, b. Feb. 14, 1859, Black Rock, N. S.; d. Nov. 25, 1927, New York.

+282. iv. ROBERT ARNOLD[5], b. July 11, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1920, St. John, N. B.; m. Jan. 13, 1897, Alberta Beaumont, b. Dec. 25, 1875, d. ——.

283. v. REBECCA[5], b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 7, 1926; m. June 12, 1895, Clifford Gilbert, b. Jan. 25, 1864, Partridge Island, d. Oct. 5, 1933, Partridge Island, N. S.

284. vi. EUNICE WILSON[5], b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. ——; m. June 2, 1896, James Crane Gilbert, b. July 4, 1877, Partridge Island, N. S., d. —— 1940.

285. vii. BEATRICE[5], b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. ——; m. (1) July 4, 1894, Silas Augustus Cooke; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1907, Stewart Roberts, b. —— Moose River, N. S.

286. viii. GIDEON LOOMER[5], b. Nov. 27, 1876; d. ——; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Bessie Z. Dykens, b. Apr. 20, 1882, at Windsor, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestone inscriptions United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Family Bible now owned by Ashford Follette, Brookville, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Elmer Hatfield, Three Mile Plains, Windsor, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Beatrice Roberts, Moose River, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Stewart Roberts, Moose River, N. S.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro (1942).

95. Robert Arnold[4] Hatfield (*Silas Hibbert*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born —— 1844, in Brookville, N. S., baptized Feb. 15, 1845; died 1917, in Port Greville, N. S.; married Nov. 17, 1871, in Parrsboro, N. S., by Rev. Duncan McKinnon, **Jerusha Ann Wilion Cole**, daughter of Wells and Sarah Ann (Pettis) Cole. She was born —— 1853, bapt. June 27, 1857, in Wards Brook, N. S.; died —— 1927, in Port Greville, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. Robert Arnold[4] Hatfield was a sea captain and sailed his uncle's, Capt. J. A. Hatfield's, schooners for many years. He lived in Brookville, N. S., until the early nineties and then moved to Port Greville, N. S. He was a great reader and loved books.

Children of Robert Arnold[4] and Jerusha Ann Wilson (Cole) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 1 daughter:

287. i. MILDRED[5], b. ——; bapt. Mar. 20, 1892; d. ——; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Thomas Dickson Webster, b. —— Advocate Harbor.

+288. ii. ERNEST AUBREY[5], b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. ——; m. Aug. 22, 1900, Bernice Hatfield (※223) b. Apr. 22, 1879, in Fox River, N. S.

289. iii.. EARLE ALFORD[5], b. June 25, 1880; d. ——; unmarried.

+290. iv. HAROLD AUSTIN[5], b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. ——; m. Oct. 25, 1916, Florence Pearl Campbell, b. July 12, 1894, in Glasville, N. S.

+291. v. ARTHUR COLE[5], b. Apr. 22, 1883; d. ——; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Jennie Beatrice McLellan, b. Oct. 9, 1887, in Port Greville, N. S.

+292. vi. SETH LOWE[5], b. Mar. 31, 1885; d. Dec. 9, 1915; m. June 27, 1906, Hilda Green.

AUTHORITIES:

Records of the United Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Gravestones of the United Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. George Patterson, formerly Mrs. Seth Hatfield, Maitland, N. S.

97. James Miner[4] Hatfield (*Silas Hibbert*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Oct. 14, 1851, in Brookville, N. S.; bapt. Feb. 1, 1852; died May 18, 1922, in Roxbury, Mass., U. S. A.; married Nov. 21, 1877, in Port Greville, N. S., **Lavinia L. Allen**, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Loomer) Allen. She was born Feb. 1, 1851, in Fraserville, N. S.; died Aug. 4, 1932, in Chebeague Island, Maine. They are both buried at Chebeague Island.

James Miner[4] Hatfield in early life was a sailor and later he farmed on his father's place at Brookville, N. S. He and his family moved to Boston in 1889, where he died in the Roxbury district in 1922.

Children of James Miner[4] and Lavinia L. (Allen) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 5 daughters:

293. i. CYNTHIA ANN[5], b. May 4, 1880; d. ——; m. Apr. 9, 1903, George W. Hamilton, b. Aug. 10, 1880, in Chebeague Island, Maine.
294. ii. MABEL[5], b. Dec. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 17, 1887, in Brookville, N. S.
295. iii. ETHEL M.[5], b. Jan. 5, 1885; d. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1907, David F. Campbell, b. —— 1880, Bass River, N. B.
296. iv. MARY[5], b. Nov. 14, 1888; d. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1910, Eli F. Ross, b. Aug. 10, 1880, Chebeague Island, Maine.
297. v. BERTHA[5], b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Oct. 8, 1890, Boston, Mass.
298. vi. JUSTUS ALLEN[5], b. Sept. 1, 1891. Nothing further known about him.
+299. vii. ARCHIBALD SILAS[5], b. June 12, 1895, Everett, Mass.; d. ——; m. Mar. 20, 1925, Annie Petersen, b. June, 1895, Somerville, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Information Mrs. D. F. Campbell, Hyde Park, Mass.

98. Leander[4] Hatfield (*James Alfred*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born May 30, 1840, bapt. July 20, 1841, in Brookville, N. S.; died Nov. 19, 1897, in Montevideo, Uruguay, S. A. He was married Jan. 1, 1863, in Brookville, by Rev. William Ryan, to **Elizabeth Naomi Armstrong,** daughter of William and Naomi B. W. (Potter) Armstrong. She was born Oct. 1, 1837, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; died Dec. 7, 1910, in Oberon, Manitoba. Leander[4] Hatfield was buried in the English Church Cemetery in Montevideo, Uruguay, and his wife was buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Leander[4] Hatfield was a master mariner and sea captain, and had commanded some of his father's ships as early as his twenty-first year. One of these vessels was "Souvenir," the wreck of which on Langley Beach, St. Pierre-Miquelon, was made the occasion of a broadcast by radio, in 1940, the story being written by Miss Morwick of Parrsboro, N. S. a daughter of the Mate.

Captain Leander was also active in the construction of vessels, one of which was the three-masted schooner, "Wandrian," built at Brookville, which he sailed for some time, making the trip from Halifax to Gloucester, England, in 15 days, a record for that time (1885). In 1888 he commanded the barque "Belvidere" of Windsor, N. S. While it was in Santos, Brazil, there was an epidemic of yellow fever there and consignees refused to take cargoes from the ships. Trade was paralyzed and in the six months that the ships were tied up forty-five captains died. All captains and officers of the ships lived in the suburbs in the mountains of Sao Paulo, which was a much more healthful location, but the ships had to be inspected every day by their captains and for that reason many of them contracted the disease. Captain Leander was compelled to remain there for three months. He and Captain Simpson, also from Parrsboro, N. S., nursed their fellow captains as they became ill, stayed with the dying and buried the dead. It was a day of joy when the day of their relief came and they were free to sail.

Another thrilling experience was during the winter of 1890-91, when Chile made war on Peru. Captain Leander had taken a general cargo from New York around the Horn to Callao, Peru, there discharged his cargo, and took on nitre for the return trip via Antofagasta and Mollendo. There were a number of ships

at Mollendo when the war started, and several times those carrying the American flag were fired upon as the United States Navy was not much in evidence in those days. It was common practice of some American ships to fly a British flag for protection. Six ships, including the "Belvidere," were loaded and ready to sail, and the captains had to go to Iquiqui for clearance papers as there was no customs at Mollendo. It was decided to take Captain Hatfield's boat for the trip as he had a small British flag for her.

They sailed along the coast to Iquiqui and went on board Capt. Chas. Gillett's ship, when they discovered that the Chilean Navy had attacked the town of Iquiqui and twenty British citizens including the British Consul had also been taken on board and had been there for ten days. As firing had ceased for twenty-four hours, however, they went ashore, as provisions on the ship were getting scarce. Five of the captains decided to stay on shore for the night, but Captain Gillett had urged Captain Hatfield to remain with him, as he was an old friend. Early next morning shots were heard and cannon fire shelling the town. Captain Hatfield at once started in his boat, with a flag of truce in the bow and the British flag astern. Going to the British warship lying in the harbor he asked the Commander to request the Chilean Commander for a cessation of hostilities until he could rescue his friends, then headed for the shore as the Chileans had promised to hold up firing for an hour, which promise they kept. A small boat was seen approaching and Captain Hatfield was hailed, and in it were his friends, who hastily scrambled into Captain Hatfield's boat. They had had a terrible experience, seeking shelter from place to place, first in the British Consul's office until that structure came down on their heads, and had witnessed the killing of men, women and children. When the firing ceased they ran to the waterside and paid a boatman a large sum to take them to Captain Gillett's ship.

Captain Hatfield at a later date took a load of lumber from a Mexican port on the Gulf to Montevideo, Uruguay, and while there contracted typhoid fever and died after two weeks' illness. This last command was the new barkentine "Louvinia," built and owned by H. Elderkin & Co., Port Greville, N. S. Many of his experiences were published under the title "Sketches of Travel."

Children of Leander[4] and Elizabeth Naomi (Armstrong) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

300. i. ALBERTA LAMIA[5], b. Oct. 18, 1863; d. ——, New York; m. —— 1885, Charles Wilson, b. ——, d. —— New York.

Children of Charles and Alberta Lamia[5] (Hatfield) Wilson: 5 (Wilson) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

1. Anna Frederick Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Lindsay Haines.
2. Eda Gunhilda, b. ——; m. John H. Kerr.
3. Karl, b. ——.
4. Irene, b. ——; died young.
5. Victor, b. ——; died young.

301. ii. HALLIE MAY[5], b. June 1, 1866; living 1943; m. Sept. 24, 1895, at the home of her parents by Rev. F. N. Atkinson to James MacDonald, b. Oct. 15, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1930. James MacDonald was born at Milford, Hants Co., N. S., youngest son of James and Sarah Jane (Wickwire) MacDonald. After the death of his father, he remained on their farm until he was 21, he then worked in his brother

Isaac's store in Halifax, and later in Worcester, Mass., until he was able to buy his brother's grocery business in Halifax. He later sold his property in Halifax and managed a business in Winnipeg for a year. In 1912 he purchased a general store business in Oberon, sold it and moved to Edmonton, where he purchased a home. He remained there until 1916, when he established a general store business in the new district of Boyle. A fire demolished both home and store, but he rebuilt and continued in business until his death Aug. 12, 1930. James MacDonald did much in the building up and development of his section. He was a Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, Secretary to the School Board, and Game Warden. He saw his community grow from small beginnings to a large trading center, and much of this was greatly aided by his work.

Children of James and Hallie May[5] (Hatfield) MacDonald: 4 (MacDonald) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Elinor Grace; died in infancy.
2. Ralph Murray; died in infancy.
3. Marion Lee, b. July 6, 1898 in Halifax, N. S.; living 1942; m. July 7, 1932, Rev. James Brodie, b. Oct. 19, 1895, in England. Marion Lee attended the University of Alberta and is a graduate of Acadia University of Music, 1923, and of the Acadia University of Arts, A. B. 1927. The Rev. James Brodie was educated in England; joined the Medical Corps of the British Army in 1915; saw service in France, Salonica and Bulgaria. He has four medals and stars. He graduated from Emmanuel College, University of Saskatchewan, and was ordained to the Priesthood, and had charges in Alberta, St. Kitts, Dominica, Barbadoes, returning to Canada in 1941. He is now in charge at Louisburg (1942). They have three children, Brian Trevor, Elizabeth Marion Lee, and Hallie Helen.
4. Robert Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1905, in Halifax, N. S.; m.—— 1929, Lorna Marguerite Fraser, b. Feb. 19, 1908, in Bremer, Alberta. Robert Stewart attended "Westward Ho" College, Edmonton, and the Horton Academy, Wolfville, N. S., and the Technical School, Edmonton. He worked for his father up to the time of his father's death, later he was radio salesman with T. Eaton Co., and in 1938 was employed by R. C. M. P. in detective work, travelling through Canada and the United States. He was in Alaska, and when he returned, he joined the Canadian Army in Vancouver (1940). He is now a Sergeant with the 5th Canadian Anti-Tank Regiment, serving in England. They have four children, Robert George, Stewart James, Gordon Lee and Edmund Fraser.

302. iii. MINNIE GRACE[5], b. Apr. 3, 1868; unmarried.
303. iv. BESSIE EMILY ARMSTRONG[5], b. July 21, 1870; unmarried.
304. v. LEON ALFRED[5], b. Mar. 5, 1874; d. —— 1874, æ. 5 days.

AUTHORITIES:
Information Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Information Miss Minnie Grace Hatfield.
Information Miss Bessie Emily Hatfield.

99. Charles[4] Hatfield (*James Alfred*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Dec. 20, 1841, in Brookville, N. S.; died Dec. 30, 1926, in Summerland, B. C.; married May 1872, in West Brook, N. S., **Mary Dobson,** a daughter of William and Martha (Jenks) Dobson. She was born Jan. 3, 1846, in West Brook, N. S.; died ——, Summerland, B. C. They are both buried in Summerland, British Columbia.

When Charles[4] was under age he was apprenticed for three years to a blacksmith to learn the trade, but when his apprenticeship was finished he went to sea, as he was ambitious to become a sea captain. After serving his time he obtained his master's certificate. Captain Charles sailed his father's vessels for many years. Living first in Brookville, he eventually moved to Port Greville, N. S.,

where he carried on a ships' galvanizing works. Captain Charles was appointed Captain in the 7th Regiment, Cumberland, when Sir Fenwick Williams of Kars, the Lt. Governor of Nova Scotia, called out the entire Militia force of the Province. This was on March 17, 1866. Sir Charles Tupper, leader of the government at Halifax, issued the proclamation. A report had reached Nova Scotia from Boston, Mass., and other New England ports, that a number of ships were being outfitted for an invasion of Nova Scotia. Cumberland and the rest of the counties responded nobly, and nine regiments were organized in this county. Mr. Joseph N. B. Elderkin was Lt. Colonel of the 7th Regiment. The United States authorities, having heard of the proposed invasion, promptly took action in disbanding the rioters, before they were ready to sail. This is from the "Amherst News," April 15, 1913.

Mary (Dobson) Hatfield was one of the early students at the Provincial Normal College at Truro. She taught several terms most successfully in Brookville and Fox River, and for years taught in the Sunday Schools. In 1908 she and her family moved to Summerland, B. C., and later located at Kaleden, where her husband had a fruit farm.

Children of Charles[4] and Mary (Dobson) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

+305. i. BURTON LEANDER RUPERT[5], b. May 8, 1874; living 1941; m. (1) Sept. —— 1897, in Advocate Harbor, N. S., Rita Florence McLaughlin, dau. of Daniel and Arminia (Hatfield ※101) McLaughlin, b. Oct. 13, 1873, d. Mar. 20, 1920. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1921, Constance E. Wiltshire of New Westminster, B. C.

+306. ii. ARTHUR SEAMAN[5], b. Nov. 27, 1876; living 1941; m. June 2, 1904, Roberta Mary Christie, dau. of Robert Amos and Hulda Jane (Read) Christie, b. Oct. 27, 1882; living 1941.

307. iii. CARLOTTA EMMA[5], b. —— 1878; d. ——; m. —— Dec. —— 1909, Lewis Julius Black, b. —— in England.

308. iv. BERNARD IMBERT[5], b. Aug. —— 1879; d. June 17, 1884, Brookville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Mr. Burton L. Hatfield, Courtenay, B. C.
Information Mrs. Carlotta Black, Penticton, B. C.
Newspaper clippings in scrap book owned by Mrs. J. R. Pettis, Amherst, N. S.

100. Imbert[4] Hatfield (*James Alfred*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Oct. 3, 1844, in Brookville, N. S.; died Feb. 3, 1881, same place; married Aug. 29, 1866, in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., **Sarah Palmer,** daughter of —— and Sally (Spinney) Palmer. She was born in Amherst, N. S.; died April 2, 1929, in Roxbury, Mass. Imbert[4] is buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.; his wife Sarah is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston, Mass.

Imbert[4] was one of three sons who sailed their father's ships (Capt. James Alfred Hatfield ※23). On one voyage, during a storm the vessel was found to be leaking badly and Captain Imbert took his turn at the pumps. For hours they continued pumping, keeping it up until they reached port. When Captain Imbert was at the pump the vessel lurched heavily and he was struck in the chest by the swinging of the pump handle, resulting in a severe hemorrhage. He never recovered from this injury, and died a few months later. He was a gifted young man, very witty and quick in repartee.

Children of Imbert[4] and Sarah (Palmer) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

309. i. CLARA JANETTA[5], b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. ——; m. (1) —— John Brewing, b. ——, d. ——; m. (2) —— George S. Porter, b. ——, d. Aug. ——, 1942, in Boston, Mass.

310. ii. ALICE MAUD[5], b. Oct. 2, 1867. She was a twin of Clara Janetta; d. ——; m. —— Thomas Hadley.

+311. iii. JAMES IMBERT[5], b. Sept. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1910, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 29, 1866, in Boston, May Kelly, b. ——, Lockport, N. S.

312. iv. ARMINA[5], b. Brookville, N. S., Sept. 27, 1871; d. ——; m. Mar. 10, 1891, at Boston, Mass., Theodore Walter Hackleton, b. Sept. 20, 1856, at Castleton, Staten Island, N. Y., d. Apr. —— 1931, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Armina (Hatfield) and Theodore Walter Hackleton: 4 (Hackleton) 1 son and 3 daughters:

1. Ruth Edith, b. Dec. 13, 1893, in Providence, R. I.; m. (1) May 15, 1911, Howard G. Schauerman (druggist) b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 27, 1891, d. Nov. 30, 1925. 1 child by this marriage, Ruth M., b. Oct. 2, 1913. She m. (2) April 27, 1932, Frank Walker Aten (broker), b. Bethel, Mo., July 3, 1886; d. ——. 1 child by 2nd marriage, Marjorie N.
2. Theodora, b. June 11, 1895, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1) Maurice P. Sandstrom, b. Dec. 11, 1893, d. Dec. 28, 1939. 4 children by 1st marriage, 2 sons and 2 daughters. She m. (2) Joseph A. Gloster (airplane instructor), b. Aug. 30, 1897, in Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Daisy Bell, b. Nov. 21, 1900, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1920, Peter Haney, b. 1897, d. —— Aug. 10, 1930. Had 1 son. She m. (2) Apr. 24, 1932, Charles V. Miller (upholsterer). Had 1 daughter.
4. Howard LeRoy, b. Sept. 6, 1911; m. (1) 1930, Elizabeth Miller, b. ——, d. 1932. He m. (2) 1935 Elnora Boyle. Has one son by first marriage.

313. v. SUSAN REBECCA CHAMBERS[5], b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1925, in Melrose, Mass.; m. (1) Frank Isbister; m. (2) —— Fred Thomforth; m. (3) —— David Robbins.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Mrs. Theodore W. Hackleton, Ardsley, Pa.
Capt. J. A. Hatfield's family record owned by Mrs. K. Wulff, Dayton, Ohio.

102. James Alfred[4] Hatfield (*James Alfred*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Oct. 6, 1848; bapt. Sept. 25, 1849, in Brookville, N. S.; died Jan. 15, 1929, in Providence, R. I.; married Nov. 19, 1874, **Rebecca Jane Fraser**, daughter of Francis and Eliza (Pritchard) Fraser. She was born Sept. 6, 1851, Fraserville, N. S.; died April 4, 1934, Kentucky, U. S. A. After the death of James Alfred[4] his widow, Rebecca Jane, lived with her daughter in Newport, Kentucky.

James Alfred[4] Hatfield inherited the homestead in Brookville, N. S., and farmed there for many years. In later life, when unable to carry on farming, he sold the place in Brookville. Mr. and Mrs. Hatfield spent their later days with their daughters in Kentucky and Providence. They are both buried in Providence, R. I.

Children of James Alfred[4] and Rebecca Jane (Fraser) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

+314. i. EDGAR SCOTT[5], b. June 19, 1876; d. ——; m. Nov. 17, 1902, in Brookville, N. S., Hannah Vedora Canning, dau. of James and Annie (——) Canning. She was b. Dec. 18, 1885, in Brookville, N. S.

315. ii. AMY ANETTA[5], b. July 2, 1878; d. ——; m. —— Karl Wulff, b. Apr. 16, 1879. She was a Red Cross Nurse overseas in the First World War. They had son Karl Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1923.

316. iii. CLARIBEL ELIZA[5], b. Aug. 10, 1887; living 1940, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1916, Roy Nelson Horning, b. Oct. 3, 1882, in New York state. They live in Syracuse. No children.

317. iv. NOEL BAIN[5], b. Aug. 14, 1889. Unmarried.
He was with the Canadian Army overseas in the First World War.

AUTHORITY:
James Alfred's[4] family record in possession of Mrs. K. Wulff, Dayton, Ohio.

111. Perry[4] Hatfield (*John William[3], John[2], John[1]*) was born Dec. 4, 1854, in Fox River, N. S.; died Mar. 26, 1935, in Parrsboro, N. S.; married Aug. 13, 1880, in Fox River, N. S., **Lauretta Jane Bates,** daughter of John and Jane (Hatfield ※55) Bates. She was born ——; bapt. Aug. 1, 1857; died Jan. 24, 1932, in Parrsboro, N. S. They are both buried in the Anglican Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Perry[4] Hatfield followed the sea for several years, later acquired property in Fox River, N. S., and afterwards moved to Parrsboro. No further information obtainable.

Children of Perry[4] and Lauretta Jane (Bates) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

318. i. PERCY[5], b. Dec. 31, 1881; died in infancy.

319. ii. BESSIE GERALDINE[5], b. Jan. 29, 1883; d. ——; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Herbert Fraser Hatfield (※201), b. Sept. 15, 1880.

320. iii. GEORGINA MAUD[5], b. Dec. 24, 1884; d. ——; m. June 29, 1910, Harry Geddie Clarke, b. Apr. 2, 1887, in Pictou. They have two children, 1 son and 1 daughter:
1. Harlan, a school teacher.
2. Geraldine Elizabeth.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Record now owned by Ainsley Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Family Record now owned by Mrs. Herbert Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions in Holy Trinity Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

112. Isaac Ainsley[4] Hatfield (*John William[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 29, 1856, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1942; married (1) Jan. 15, 1884, West River, N. S., **Martha Archibald Clarke,** daughter of David Clarke. She was born at West River, N. S., —— 1861; died March 7, 1913, in Port Greville, N. S., and is buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. He married (2) Dec. 1, 1914, in Apple River, N. S., **Effie Fields McKenzie** (widow). She was born ——; died Nov. 1942. The earlier part of Isaac Ainsley's[4] life was given to farming and fishing. He lived for many years on the hill at Fox River, in the old homestead, which was the home of his father and grandfather. Later he moved to the village of Port Greville, where he now lives (1941), the oldest living Hatfield in Parrsboro district.

Children of Isaac Ainsley[4] and Martha Archibald (Clarke) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

+321. i. GLYNFORD CLARKE[5], b. Nov. 30, 1884; d. ——; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Rita M. Fraser, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

+322. ii. JOHN LAWRENCE[5], b. June 12, 1891; d. ——; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Florence Hall, b. Mar. 18, 1893, Victoria, B. C.

323. iii. BESSIE JEAN[5], b. Mar. 20, 1894; d. Dec. 22, 1908, Port Greville. N. S.

324. iv. MAXWELL[5], b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. ——; m. Feb. 3, 1919, Christina Strachan Ewan, b. May 13, 1895, Aberdeen, Scotland, dau. of Peter and Annie (Strachan) Ewan.
He is a paper cutter and a veteran of 1st World War. No children.

325. v. RUTH[5], b. Nov. 27, 1899; d. ——; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1920, Heber Byrns, b. —— Fox River; m. (2) Aug. 19, 1939, Albert A. Miller; m. (3) ——; m. (4) ——.

Child of Isaac Ainsley[4] and Effie Fields (McKenzie) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

326. vi. MARJORIE GERALDINE[5], b. May 8, 1918; d. ——; m. June 29, 1938, Carroll Lewis Stevens.

AUTHORITY:
John W. Hatfield's family Bible now in possession of Isaac Ainsley Hatfield.

113. Henry William[4] Hatfield (*John William[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 29, 1858, Fox River, N. S.; died Sept. 27, 1927, Wollaston, Mass.; married Dec. 1, 1881, in Windsor, N. S., **Annie Cochrane,** daughter of Richard and Olive (Fuller) Cochrane. She was born Oct. 20, 1856, in Windsor, N. S. Henry William[4] Hatfield is buried in Wollaston, Mass.

Henry William[4] was a sailor in his early days, and later had command of coasting vessels. One of these, the schooner "Annie May," was wrecked on the Bay of Fundy coast near Digby Gut in 1894, and three of its crew were lost. Henry William then gave up sailing, and from then on was a house-painter. He was a man of pleasing appearance and a genial disposition, making many friendships. He possessed a good tenor voice and was a member of the church choir when he lived in Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Henry William[4] and Annie (Cochrane) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters:

327. i. MABEL MARIE[5], b. Mar. 21, 1883; d. ——; m. June 8, 1905, Percival Dykeman Brewster, b. Mar. 15, 1882, in Harvey, N. B. They have one son, Paul Dykeman, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

+328. ii. RICHARD WELTON[5], b. Mar. 13, 1884; d. ——; m. Nora Hopper, b. —— Ireland.

329. iii. MADGE LILLIAN[5], b. Mar. 30, 1889; d. ——; m. July 12, 1911, Chester Franklin Barlow, b. Oct. 29, 1888, Wollaston, Mass.

330. iv. OLIVE RUTH[5], b. June 30, 1890; d. ——; m. April 29, 1920, Franklin G. Thompson, b. —— Mass.

+331. v. ALDEWIM[5], b. Feb. 19, 1892; d. ——; m. Apr. 29, 1912, Alice Madeline Nesbitt, b. Nov. 23, 1893.

332. vi. ETHEL FLORENCE[5], b. Apr. 25, 1894; d. ——; m. Oct. 18, 1916,William Robert Howell, b. May 7, 1887.

They had 2 children: 2 (Howell) 1 son and 1 daughter:

1. Ethel Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1917; m. Frederic Smail.
2. Robert Hatfield, b. Feb. 8, 1925, in Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITIES:
Information Mrs. C. F. Barlow, Rockland, Mass.
Records of Mrs. H. W. Hatfield, Wollaston, Mass.

116. Moses[4] Hatfield (*William[3], William[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 17, 1835, Fox River, N. S.; died Dec. 29, 1910, Parrsboro, N. S.; married (1) Oct. 18, 1857, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Elizabeth McNamara,** daughter of Dennis and Amy (Atkinson) McNamara. She was born Sept. 27, 1837, in Diligent River, N. S.; died July 29, 1877, at Fox River, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. He married (2) **Emily K. Manning,** born ——,

1842, in Brookville, N. S.; died —— 1922. There were no children by the second marriage.

Moses[4] Hatfield was in partnership with Charles Smith, conducting a general store business in Fox River, N. S., and they also owned a saw mill which they took turns in operating, each working three days per week. They sold lumber and fish in St. John, N. B. They also owned ships built by themselves which they operated from Wolfville, shipping their own products.

Children of Moses[4] and Elizabeth (McNamara) Hatfield: 8 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 5 daughters:

333. i. CATHERINE[5], b. Apr. —— 1859; died in infancy.

334. ii. ARAMINTA[5], b. ——; bapt. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Mar. 10, 1895, in Preston, Cal.; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Charles Fountain.

335. iii. WILLIAM HEDLEY[5], b. —— 1863; bapt. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1875.

336. iv. EUNICE EUDELLA[5], b. ——; bapt. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Aug. —— 1940, in Winnipeg, Man.; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Capt. Herbert McDougall, b. Apr. 28, 1862, in Maitland, N. S.; d. July 1927, Winnipeg, Man. Eunice Eudella sailed with her husband, Capt. Herbert McDougall, to many parts of the world, for the greater part in wooden ships. Her wedding trip was from Boston around the Horn to Valparaiso. They were in France, at Havre, when Dreyfus was sent to his long imprisonment. Standing on the pier they witnessed his sword being taken from him and broken. Mrs. McDougall described the scene in a letter, writing of the utter sadness in his face and his dejected appearance as he left to begin his exile. Mrs. MacDougall lived to know that Dreyfus was exonerated. Both she and her husband had never believed that he was guilty of treason. Mrs. MacDougall's last years were lived far from the ocean, as she was in the city of Winnipeg. She was a woman of great beauty and character. They had no children.

337. v. ANNA BARBARA[5], b. Sept. 4, 1867; living 1941; m. Sept. 24, 1889, Capt. Robert Stanley Kerr, b. Sept. 4, 1866, Minudie, N. S., d. Apr. 14, 1935, at Fox River. They have one daughter, Gwendolyn, who m. Kenneth J. Cochrane, former member of Parliament.

+338. vi. ALEXANDER HALIBURTON[5], b. Mar. 8, 1869; d. Jan. 22, 1919 in Wolfville, N. S.; m. Apr. 20, 1898, Georgina Doane Sutcliffe, b. —— 1880, Amherst, N. S.

339. vii. INA E.[5], b. —— 1872; living 1941; m. Oct. 8, 1896, Adam Roy MacDougall, b. July 27, 1872, in Maitland, N. S.; d. Nov. 1, 1942.

340. viii. ISAAC ORISON[5], b. —— 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1875, Fox River, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Gravestone inscriptions United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
The family Bible in possession of Mrs. R. S. Kerr.
Records of St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

117. Aaron[4] Hatfield (*William[3]*, *William[2]*, *John[1]*), was born Mar. 17, 1837, in Fox River, N. S.; died June 2, 1922, same place; married May 10, 1876, in Amherst, N. S., **Mary Humphrey Fulton,** daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Fulton. She was born June 25, 1844, in Halfway River, N. S.; died Sept. 26, 1927, in Fox River, N. S. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

Aaron[4] Hatfield was appointed 2nd Lt. in the 7th Regt. of Cumberland Militia at the time of the threatened so-called "Fenian Raid" on Nova Scotia. The regiments were called out for active service Mar. 17, 1866.

Children of Aaron[4] and Mary Humphrey (Fulton) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

341. i. HATTIE ELIZABETH[5], b. Mar. 13, 1878, unmarried. Miss Hattie Elizabeth lives in the house at Fox River once occupied and owned by her parents. She also operates the large farm which they owned.
342. ii. LAURA PEARLE[5], b. May 2, 1879; d. July 15, 1897, Fox River, N. S.
343. iii. LILA ETHEL[5], b. Feb. 1, 1882; living 1941; m. Aug. 1, 1907, Herbert Watson Smiley, b. —— Waltham, Mass. They live in Waltham, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
The Aaron Hatfield Family Bible record, now owned by Miss Hattie E. Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.

118. William[4] Hatfield (*William[3]*, *William[2]*, *John[1]*), was born Sept. 1839, Fox River, N. S.; died June 13, 1891; married **Ina Clarke,** born —— Annapolis, N. S. William[4] Hatfield was buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. His wife, Ina, was buried at Millaton, Kings Co., N. S. William[4] Hatfield was a master mariner and sea captain.

Children of William[4] and Ina (Clarke) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 1 son and 3 daughters:

344. i. ALICE[5], b. ——; died at age of 5 years.
345. ii. MARGARET[5], b. —— 1875; died in infancy.
346. iii. MAY[5], twin of Margaret, died in infancy.
347. iv. WYNFRED[5], b. —— 1877. He married, but no children survived him. Nothing further is known.

AUTHORITY:
Miss Hattie E. Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.

137. Winfred Wilson[4] Hatfield (*James Edward[3]*, *George Wilson[2]*, *John[1]*), was born Nov. 17, 1869, Port Greville, N. S.; died Jan. 1942; married Dec. 14, 1898, at Sackville, N. B., **Edith Maud Purdy,** daughter of Charles and Mehitable (Teed) Purdy. She was born Sept. 14, 1877, in Sackville, N. B.

Children of Winfred Wilson[4] and Edith Maud (Purdy) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 1 daughter:

348. i. THORNTON OTIS[5], b. Sept. 25, 1899; d. ——; m. Jan. 7, 1929, Corinne Langley in Sackville, N. B. No children.
+349. ii. CHESLEY PURDY[5], b. Aug. 8, 1902; d. ——; m. Apr. 26, 1933, Roxie Maze.
350. iii. MERTON HARTFORD[5], b. Nov. 16, 1904; d. ——; unmarried.
+351. iv. JOHN WINFRED[5], b. Apr. 24, 1907; m. June 2, 1928, Tillie J. Petraske, b. Mar. 14, 1908, Detroit, Mich.
352. v. GERTRUDE LILLIAN[5], b. Feb. 19, 1912; d. ——; m. Sept. 5, 1938, Dr. Frederic Whitehead, b. Nov. 20, 1911. Dr. Whitehead, after his graduation, practiced in Newfoundland for two or three years, and then moved to Halifax where he joined the Royal Air Force. He was sent to Scotland and England, then to Iraq, and later, after a leave to his home in Prince Edward Island, he was sent to Cairo, Egypt. In 1938 he returned to be married. Gertrude Lillian volunteered as a nurse in the R. A. F. She is now (1941) helping at the Air Force headquarters at Cairo, in the Cypher Dept., decoding messages.
353. vi. HAROLD VICTOR CLAYTON[5], b. Aug. 9, 1922; ——; unmarried. He is training for the Royal Air Force at Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N. B. (1941).

AUTHORITIES:
The W. W. Hatfield Family Record at Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. W. W. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

142. Frank Amesbury[4] Hatfield (*George Albert[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Apr. 29, 1877, was killed in France during the First World War. He married Oct. 22, 1902, **Georgiana Hardy.**

Child of Frank Amesbury[4] and Georgiana (Hardy) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

+354. i. GEORGE A.[5], b. Nov. 1, 1903, at North Sydney, N. S.; m. Nov. 28, 1928, Barbara Jean Cairns, b. Feb. 13, 1910.

AUTHORITIES:
Information George A. Hatfield, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Ainslie Hatfield's Scrapbook, Port Greville, N. S.
Family Bible.

144. Roland Aubrey[4] Hatfield (*Benjamin[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Dec. 15, 1874, in Advocate Harbor, N. S.; living 1942; married Dec. 25, 1907, Advocate Harbor, N. S., **Regina Marie Hember,** daughter of Adolph Bertram and Louise (Boettinger) Hember. She was born Aug. 4, 1879, in Newark, N. J.

After leaving High School he became an apprenticed carpenter, and later was on the sea for several years with his father, Capt. Benjamin Hatfield, who sailed his own ships. After leaving Nova Scotia for the United States he worked as a carpenter, and eventually opened his own millwork business in Point Pleasant, N. J., which he still operates (1942). It is principally engaged in producing supplies for houses under construction.

Children of Roland Aubrey[4] and Regina Marie (Hember) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

355. i. AUDREY[5], b. Apr. 27, 1909; d. ——; m. July 8, 1933, Paul Carew, b. Dec. —— 1906, South Orange, N. J.

356. ii. BERTRAM R.[5], b. May 28, 1911; d. ——; m. (1) —— 1934, Patricia Engleberts Livingston. They were divorced 1942. He m. (2) July 25, 1942, in Covington, Ky., Ihla Mabelle Wyles, b. Mar. 4, 1914, Windsor, Ont., dau. of William James and Anne (Rowell) Wyles.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Esta Hatfield Mills, Advocate Harbor, N. S.
Information from Mr. R. A. Hatfield, Point Pleasant Beach, N. J.
Information from Mr. Bertram R. Hatfield, Cincinnati, Ohio.

148. Fletcher Wilson[4] Hatfield (*Fletcher Smith[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born June 24, 1872; died ——; married Sept. 23, 1896, **Lillie Niebling**, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

Nothing further is known concerning Fletcher Wilson[4].

Children of Fletcher Wilson[4] and Lillie (Niebling) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 4 daughters:

357. i. LILLIE ELEANOR[5], b. July 25, 1897; d. ——; m. May 18, 1920, Charles Paul Van Name. 1 son: Charles Paul, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1923.

358. ii. RUTH GENEVIEVE[5], b. July 4, 1900; d. ——; m. (1) —— 1921, John Byron Huysse, d. May 20, 1932. No children by 1st husband; m. (2) Sept. —— 1933, Marshall Maynard Bosworth. They had one son:
Robert Marshall Maynard, b. May 17, 1934.

359. iii. FLETCHER CHARLES[5], b. Mar. 8, 1902. No further information.

360. iv. THELMA EDWINA[5], b. June 7, 1905; d. ——; m. Oct. 30, 1926, Arthur Candy. They had 2 children, 1 son and 1 daughter:
1. Thelma Eleanor, b. July 25, 1928.
2. Arthur Hasbrouck, b. Mar. 1, 1933.

361. v. VERA GRACE[5], b. July 7, 1910; d. ——; m. Dec. 31, 1932, Emil Kaelber. They had one daughter:
Joanne Lynne, b. June 15, 1938.

362. vi. EVERETT ROBERT[5], b. May 26, 1915; d. ——; m. June 26, 1936, Helen Borstrom. There were no children (1941).

AUTHORITY:
Information given by Mrs. Grace Eleanor Jones.

161. Edgar Pryor[4] Hatfield (*Thomas Andrew[3], Isaac[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 7, 1868, in Fox River, N. S.; died July 15, 1903, in the same place; married June 7, 1893, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Sarah Woods,** daughter of Edward and Ocksah (Vickery) Woods. She was born at Diligent River, N. S.

Edgar Pryor[4] Hatfield was buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S. No further information obtainable.

Child of Edgar Pryor[4] and Sarah (Woods)Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

363. i. CLARA MARIE[5], b. July 19, 1900.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Family Bible.

178. Robert[4] Hatfield (*George[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 10, 1854, in Port Greville, N. S.; died Dec. 6, 1895, in Boston, Mass; married —— in Boston, Mass., **Elizabeth Hogan**. She was born ——, St. John, N. B.; died ——, Boston. Robert's widow married a second time, took her children to her family in St. John, N. B., and after her death all trace of them was lost. No definite information was obtainable.

Children of Robert[4] and Elizabeth (Hogan) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

364. i. GEORGE BURTON[5], b. ——.

365. ii. ROSALEA[5], b. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Fenwick W. Hatfield.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

179. Abner[4] Hatfield (*George[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 23, 1857, in Port Greville, N. S.; died ——, 1908 in Boston, Mass.; married ——, 1881, in Boston, Mass., **Margaret Duff,** daughter of Arthur and Jean (McGregor) Duff. She was born ——, New Brunswick; died ——, Boston, Mass.

Abner[4] Hatfield went to sea when he was very young; later left the sea and settled in Boston, Mass., where he attended night school, and became quite an authority on botany. No further information obtainable.

Child of Abner[4] and Margaret (Duff) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

366. i. LORNE S.[5], b. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mr. Fenwick W. Hatfield.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

180. Clifford[4] Hatfield (*George*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born June 11, 1859, in Port Greville, N. S. Living 1942. Married Apr. 18, 1884, in Port Greville, N. S., **Elizabeth Alice Morris,** daughter of Capt. Isaiah and Mary (Green) Morris. She was born Port Greville, N. S., died Sept. 1927, in Boston, Mass. She was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston.

Clifford[4] Hatfield left Port Greville when quite a young man and went to Boston. There he entered the life insurance business as an agent, and later was promoted to position of superintendent (name of company not given). He held this position until August 1925, then resigned to go to Florida, as a real estate boom was attracting many persons at that time. He now resides in Miami; is a property owner and in good health. He married a second time after he went to Florida.

Children of Clifford[4] and Elizabeth Alice (Morris) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

367. i. FRANK MORLEY[5], b. Dec. 24, 1885; died in infancy.
368. ii. HAROLD MORRIS[5], b. Aug. 23, 1888 in Windsor; m. Apr. 1, 1913, Margaret Veronica Sullivan, dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Fitzgerald) Sullivan, b. Mar. 27, 1890, in Boston, Mass. They had 1 dau., Virginia Alice[6], b. May 6, 1923, in Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mr. Clifford Hatfield, Miami, Florida.
Information from Mr. Harold M. Hatfield, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

184. Fenwick Wilfred[4] Hatfield (*George*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Oct. 10, 1868, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1942; married Nov. 23, 1898, in New York, N. Y., **May Van Name,** born in ——, New Jersey, ——, 1868, died in New York City, June 27, 1932. She was reported to have descended from Jochem Englebert Van Name, who came to New Amsterdam in 1662.

Fenwick Wilfred[4] Hatfield is manager of the Hotel Marlton, West 8th St., New York, and is assisted by his son. Mr. Hatfield has managed hotels for many years.

Children of Fenwick Wilfred[4] and May (Van Name) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

369. i. EDWIN[5], b. Mar. 21, 1900, in New York, living 1942, is unmarried, and assists his father in the hotel management. He is a singer by profession and is at present (1942) in the choir of St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, New York City. He also sings at concerts.
370. ii. ISABEL[5], b. Apr. 23, 1907, in New York City, living 1942, unmarried. She lives with her father and is a singer and dramatic artist. She has had parts in stage plays, as well as in motion pictures locally.

AUTHORITIES:
Personal information by Fenwick W. Hatfield.
Death notice in newspapers.

189. Amasa[4] Hatfield (*John William[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born May 9, 1867, in Parrsboro, N. S.; living 1942; married June 1903, in Calais, Maine, **Alice Merrill.** She was born ——; died Nov. 26, 1930, Buckport, Me., and is buried in Calais, Maine. No further information obtainable.

Children of Amasa[4] and Alice (Merrill) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

371. i. RUTH[5], b. Sept. 1905, is unmarried. She is a teacher in the elementary schools of Maine, having taught 15 years.

372. ii. RALPH[5], b. —— 1920. He is with the United States Army, stationed at Porto Rico, 1941.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Miss Ruth Hatfield, Sedgwick, Maine.

191 Charles Abner[4] Hatfield (*John William[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born ——, 1877, in Ridgeton, N. B.; died ——, 1922, in Bethel, Pa.; married Sept. ——, 1915, to **Hester Linkletter.** She was born ——, Prince Edward Island. Rev. Charles Abner[4] Hatfield is buried in Calais, Maine. He was educated in Calais and later at a theological seminary in Kentucky. Afterwards he became a minister of the Church of Christ, and was so for many years. He died while preaching a sermon at Bethel, Pa.

Child of Rev. Charles Abner[4] and Hester (Linkletter) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

373. i. JOHN MAJOR[5], b. ——. He was a student in a college in Nebraska.

AUTHORITY:
Information Miss Ruth Hatfield, Sedgwick, Maine.

194. Rev. Byron Ulric[4] Hatfield (*Fraser[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 6, 1865, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1942; married May 20, 1890, in Halifax, N. S., **Fannie Isabell MacDonald,** daughter of Archibald MacDonald. She was born July 20, 1864, in Seabright, Halifax Co., N. S.

While still a very young man, Byron Ulric[4] left school and went to sea. He was on the schooner "J. A. Hatfield" when the vessel became water-logged in a storm and had to be abandoned during the night-time. All others were in the small boat when the Captain, John Hatfield, discovered that Byron Ulric was not with them. He immediately returned to the vessel, hastened to the boy's berth and found him fast asleep. Awakening him, he rushed him to the waiting boat, with such clothing as he could get on, and got away in time. Byron Ulric, who was about 17 years of age at that time, was so impressed that he vowed that if they reached land he would make something worthwhile of his life. This vow he kept, for upon reaching home he entered school again, though somewhat behind others of his age, and persevering, he passed through High School and entered the Normal College at Truro, N. S. He later taught school for a while, then decided to enter the Baptist Ministry; he was finally ordained in July 1889 and since has held pastorates in Georgetown, Mass., Danielson, Conn., Mystic, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., Newburgh, N. Y., Westerly, R. I. He is now retired

but is acting pastor of the Third Baptist Church, North Stonington, Conn. He has lectured on the Holy Lands and gave an interesting personal account of his travels in that section.

The Rev. Byron Ulric and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding, May 20, 1940.

Children of Rev. Byron Ulric[4] and Fannie Isabell (MacDonald) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

374. i. RUTH CARLETON[5], b. Jan. 5, 1893; d. May 11, 1931, New York City; unmarried.
375. ii. JESSIE RHEA[5], b. Mar. 5, 1895; d. ——; unmarried.
376. iii. BYRON MACDONALD[5], b. July 16, 1899; d. ——; m. May 26, 1931, Adelaide Fiske Bourd, b. July 1, 1901.
377. iv. PAUL LAING[5], b. Oct. 2, 1902; d. Sept. 8, 1916.
378. v. RAYMOND ULRIC[5], b. Apr. 19, 1906; d. ——; m. Sept. 23, 1933, Phylis Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1907.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Rev. Byron Ulric Hatfield, Mystic, Conn.
Information Mrs. James MacDonald (Hallie H. MacDonald).

198. Albert James[4] Hatfield (*Fraser*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Dec. 27, 1871, in Port Greville, N. S.; died Dec. 12, 1934, in Georgetown, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1894, Georgetown, Mass., **Abbie May Clarke,** daughter of Samuel and Emily Jane (Pettingel) Clarke, born May 23, 1877, Boxford, Mass.

Albert James[4] Hatfield is buried in Georgetown, Mass. No further information obtainable.

Children of Albert James[4] and Abbie May (Pettingel) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 4 daughters:

379. i. MARION VERA[5], b. Mar. 5, 1896; m. Sept. 10, 1917, John Rodney Parkhurst, b. Nov. 15, 1895, in Boxford, Mass.

Children of John Rodney and Marion Vera (Hatfield) Parkhurst: 2 (Parkhurst) 2 daughters:

1. Gertrude Hatfield, b. Sept. 15, 1925, Portsmouth, N. H.
2. Nancy Jane, b. May 28, 1931, Portsmouth, N. H.

380. ii. ALBERTA MAY[5], b. June 22, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1919, Alfred Byron Noyes, b. Sept. 27, 1892, Haverhill, Mass.

Child of Alfred Byron and Alberta May (Hatfield) Noyes: 1 (Noyes) 1 son:

1. Albert Byron, b. Jan. 31, 1921, Georgetown, Mass.

381. iii. HELEN IVA[5], b. Mar. 13, 1900; m. Aug. 14, 1924, Herman Garland Dresser, b. Aug. 27, 1901, Georgetown, Mass.

Child of Herman Garland and Helen Iva (Hatfield) Dresser: 1 (Dresser) 1 daughter:

1. Ruth Amy, b. Oct. 23, 1928, Cambridge, Mass.

382. iv. EMMA AMELIA[5] (twin of Helen Iva), b. Mar. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 30, 1926, Edgar Gullage, b. Mar. 22, 1883, Bloomfield, Newfoundland.

Children of Edgar and Emma Amelia (Hatfield) Gullage: 2 (Gullage) 1 son and 1 daughter:

1. Rhoda May, b. Aug. 17, 1927, Somerville, Mass.
2. Richard Hatfield, b. Nov. 19, 1930, Stoneham, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

201. Herbert Fraser[4] Hatfield (*Fraser[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 15, 1880, Port Greville, N. S. Married Sept. 2, 1903, in Fox River, N. S., **Bessie Geraldine Hatfield** (※319), daughter of Perry and Henrietta (Bates) Hatfield. She was born Jan. 29, 1883, in Fox River, N. S. No further information obtainable.

Children of Herbert Fraser[4] and Bessie Geraldine (Hatfield) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

383. i. PERRY FRASER[5], b. Sept. 9, 1904; d. Sept. 2, 1905.
384. ii. WALTER BERNARD[5], b. Nov. 7, 1906; d. Mar. 11, 1907.
385. iii. FRANK HERBERT[5], b. Apr. 4, 1908; d. Nov. 23, 1925.

AUTHORITY:
Information Mrs. Herbert F. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

202. Harvey Clayton[4] Hatfield (*Fraser[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born April 13, 1882, Port Greville, N. S. Married Dec. 10, 1907, Haverhill, Mass., **Jennie Elizabeth Brooks,** daughter of Arthur Clinton and Lizzie Jane (Hilton) Brooks. She was born May 29, 1883, in Brunswick, Maine.

Child of Harvey Clinton[4] and Jennie Elizabeth (Brooks) Hatfield 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

386. i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 8, 1908; m. Sept. 1, 1936, Graham Tryon Coulter, b. Sept. 21, 1908, Hartford, Conn.

AUTHORITY:
Information Mrs. Harvey Clinton Hatfield, Atlantic, Mass.

203. Brenton Le Roy[4] Hatfield (*Fraser[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 18, 1886, in Port Greville, N. S., living 1941; married ——, Port Greville, N. S., **Salome Merriam,** daughter of Capt. Randall and Caroline Cynthia (Hoben) Merriam. She was born ——, Port Greville.

No further information.

Child of Brenton Le Roy[4] and Salome (Merriam) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

387. i. ALICE FERNE[5], b. Aug. —— 1914; m. May 12, 1942, Edward Osler Fillmore, Corporal in the Canadian Dental Corps, Aldershot, son of Dr. and Mrs. Willard J. Fillmore of Advocate Harbor. Alice Ferne was a school teacher in Halifax for a number of years.

AUTHORITIES:
Records of Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of Fraser Hatfield (Family Records).
Information Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Halifax Evening Mail, May 2, 1942.

204. Freeman[4] Hatfield (*Reuben[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 9, 1861, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married Dec. 1, 1890, in Diligent River, N. S., **Flora Elizabeth Salter,** daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Corbett) Salter. She was born Sept. 10, 1869, in Diligent River, N. S.

Freeman[4] Hatfield was a sea captain and Master Mariner; after commanding ships for many years, he is now retired. The daughters of Captain Freeman were educated at Edgehill, an Anglican Girl's School at Windsor, and at King's College.

Children of Capt. Freeman[4] and Mary Flora Elizabeth (Salter) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

388. i. ALMA ALIDA[5], b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. —— Hector Murchison, b. —— St. Peters, Cape Breton, N. S., d. —— 1934, New York City, N. Y.

389. ii. MARY FLORETTA CAROLINE[5], b. May 28, 1894; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Dr. Howard Donald Urquhart, b. —— Charlottetown, P. E. I.

390. iii. SAMUEL WILSON[5], b. Aug. 21, 1897; d. Oct. 1, 1915. He left King's Collegiate Academy to enlist with the Canadian Army in the First World War, and was killed in France.

391. iv. ELIZABETH DELLA[5], b. June 24, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1936, Arthur John Williams.

392. v. FLORENCE VIOLA[5], b. Oct. 24, 1902; d. Jan. —— 1937; m. —— 1925, Claude Ryel, b. —— Watertown, N. Y.; d. Oct. —— 1936, Buffalo, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Freeman Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Arthur John Williams, Parrsboro, N. S.

205. Handley Wilson[4] Hatfield (*Reuben*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Dec. 16, 1863, in Port Greville, N. S.; died June 15, 1941, in Spokane, Wash.; married Oct. 23, 1888, in Anaconda, Mont., **Sarah Anne Latin,** daughter of Joseph and (——) Latin. Joseph was born in England and his wife in Scotland. Sarah Anne was born Mar. 9, 1868, in Joplin, Mo., and died July 31, 1931, in Spokane, Wash. Both Handley Wilson and his wife are buried in Spokane, Wash.

Handley Wilson[4] Hatfield left his home in Port Greville, N. S., when quite young, and went to Montana, later going to Washington State, where he acquired considerable property. He owned several moving picture theatres in Spokane, and also in southern Idaho. He dealt extensively in real estate and operated a restaurant in Lewiston, Idaho, until about six months before his death.

Children of Handley Wilson[4] and Sarah Anne (Latin) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

393. i. SELMA ANNA[5], b. Aug. 3, 1890; m. Oct. 14, 1911, Frank J. Horning, b. June 28, 1885, in Ellicottville, N. Y. They had 3 sons and are now living in Chicago, Illinois.

+394. ii. ORVEN ANSEL[5], b. Aug. 17, 1897; m. (1) May 16, 1918, to Pansey Sharp, b. Aug. 10, 1901, in Spokane. They were divorced; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1938, Isla Saling, b. Aug. 7, 1901, Grant's Pass, Oregon.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. John Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mr. Orven A. Hatfield, Spokane, Wash.

209. Eber Bent[4] Hatfield (*Reuben*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Mar. 14, 1871, in Port Greville, N. S., living in 1941; married (1) July 6, 1894, in Windsor, N. S., **Minnie Fletcher,** daughter of James and Bessie (Canning) Fletcher. She was born ——, Windsor, N. S.; died ——, Port Greville, N. S., and was buried same place. Eber Bent[4] married (2) Aug. 5, 1939, at Norfolk, Va., **Ruby Aileen Lawson,** daughter of Charles Edward and Esther Hagwood (Hawkins) Lawson. She was born Oct. 4, 1902, at Pelger, S. C., living 1942.

Eber Bent[4] was a sea captain. No children by second marriage.

Children of Capt. Eber Bent[4] and Minnie (Fletcher) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

+395. i. TRUEMAN LEROY[5], b. Sept. 21, 1896, at Port Greville, N. S.; m. Aug. 20, 1925, at Belt, Mont., Grace Lenore Gerhart, b. Jan. 1, 1898, at Parnell, Mo.

+396. ii. VERNON HAVILAND[5], b. Aug. 14, 1898, at Port Greville, N. S.; m. —— 1924, at Anaconda, Mont., Evelyn Louise Still, b. Apr. 28, 1902, Marysville, Mont.

+397. iii. SIDNEY BENT[5], b. Oct. 20, 1899, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. June 11, 1932, Norfolk, Va.; m. July 16, 1924, in Framingham, Mass., Amanda Christobel MacGillvray, daughter of George and Esther (Pettis) MacGillvray.

398. iv. GRETA MANETTA[5], b. June 4, 1903, at Port Greville, N. S.; m. Mar. 1, 1923, at Waltham, Mass., John Watson MacGillvray, brother of Amanda Christobel.

They had three children: 3 (MacGillvray) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

1. Thelma Jane Ethelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1923.
2. Robert Sydney, b. Aug. 6, 1932.
3. John Watson, Jr., b. April 4, 1936.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Records in possession of Mr. John Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Gravestones, United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Walter Merriam, Granville Ferry, N. S.
Anglican Church Records, Port Greville, N. S.

210. Harris Ervin[4] Hatfield (*Reuben*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Feb. 4, 1873, at Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941, married Jan. 5, 1898, at Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S., **Teresa Diana Kerr,** daughter of Henry Gerner and Diana (Gabriel) Kerr. She was born ——, Fox River, N. S.

Children of Harris Ervin[4] and Teresa Diana (Kerr) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

399. i. DONALD[5], b. Jan. 9, 1901.
400. ii. LUCY DIANA[5], b. Aug. 16, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. John Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Walter Merriam, Granville Ferry, N. S.

211. Henry Creelman[4] Hatfield (*Reuben*[3], *James Edward*[2], *John*[1]), was born Feb. 3, 1876, in Port Greville, N. S.; married May 14, 1898, in St. George's Church, Parrsboro, by Rev. Robert Johnston, Rector, **Famicha Brower Kerr,** daughter of Henry Gerner and Diana (Gabriel) Kerr. She was born July 21, 1878, Fox River, N. S.

Child of Henry Creelman[4] and Famicha Brower (Kerr) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

401. i. JAMES KERR[5], b. July 21, 1902. Unmarried 1941.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Annie Yorke, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Walter Merriam, Granville Ferry, N. S.
Records of St. George's Church, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S.

FIFTH GENERATION

215. E. Judson[5] Hatfield (*James Alfred[4], Archibald[3], John[2], John[1]*), bapt. Aug. 26, 1866, in Fox River, N. S., living 1942; married (1) Dec. 24, 1889, **Della Smith,** daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Hoben) Smith, b. June 2, 1872, in Diligent River, N. S., from whom he was divorced; married (2) Oct. 12, 1921, **Alma Canning McLeod,** widow, born in Diligent River, N. S.; d. Apr. 16, 1941. E. Judson[5] Hatfield runs a farm, and also works in a saw mill and ship yard.

Child of E. Judson[5] and Della (Smith) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

402. i. Shirley[6]. Nothing is known of Shirley[6]. He left home for parts unknown in the United States and was never heard from again.

Authorities:
Mrs. E. Judson Hatfield.
Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S. Marriage Records.
Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S. Burial Records.

220. Frederick Lee[5] Hatfield (*George Hillman[4], Archibald[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 7, 1884, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1942; married Feb. 24, 1914, in Port Greville, N. S., **Effie Graham,** daughter of Thomas and Bertha (Lewis) Graham. She was born May 11, 1886, in Fox River.

Frederick Lee Hatfield is a ship carpenter.

Children of Frederick Lee[5] and Effie (Graham) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

403. i. George Thomas[6], b. Sept. 5, 1914; m. July 20, 1940, Ella Tutty.
404. ii. Frederick Lee Vernon[6], b. Nov. 1, 1915. Unmarried.
405. ii. Bertha Audrey[6], b. Nov. 8, 1918; m. Oct. 25, 1941, —— Robinson.

Authority:
Information from Mrs. Fred L. Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.

226. Daniel[5] Hatfield (*John Thomas[4], Archibald[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 19, 1886, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1942; married Feb. 3, 1908, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Margaret Elizabeth Dean,** daughter of John Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Hughes) Dean. She was born Aug. 20, 1888, in Diligent River, N.S. Daniel[5] Hatfield owns and operates a farm at Greenhill, Parrsboro, N. S.

Children of Daniel[5] and Margaret Elizabeth (Dean) Hatfield: 11 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 4 daughters:

406. i. Mable Eileen[6], b. July 10, 1909; m. William Watson, b. April 7, 1909, Halifax, N. S.
+407. ii. Thomas Edward Lawson[6], b. Mar. 16, 1911; d. June 23, 1941, at Port Greville, N. S.; m. May 4, 1935, Gladys Robena Hatfield (※442), b. June 23, 1914, Wards Brook, N. S.

408. iii. WYLIE DEAN[6], b. Nov. 17, 1912. Unmarried. Wylie Dean was captain of the St. Martin's Clipper, a power and sail scow, and his brother Conrad Daniel, was engineer. On April 15, 1941, when the vessel was off Ten Mile Creek, an explosion in the engine room, apparently caused by a back-firing engine, blew Conrad Hatfield through the engine room doorway, but he escaped injury. Spreading flames forced the men to take a small boat after heading the scow toward shore. As they climbed over the bow a 45-gallon gasoline tank exploded, the tank flying high in the air. Later, the explosion of two other tanks again shook the burning vessel and it disappeared beneath the surface. (Extract from the Halifax Chronicle, April 16, 1941.)

409. iv. CONRAD DANIEL[6], b. Oct. 10, 1914. Unmarried.

410. v. REXFORD THOMPSON[6], b. Mar. 24, 1916; m. Oct. 12, 1940, Marjorie Isabelle Breen, b. Feb. 19, 1921, St. John, N. B.

411. vi. DONALD RAYMOND[6], b. Feb. 21, 1918.

412. vii. PERRY WILLIAM[6], b. Feb. 27, 1920; m. June 21, 1941, Mary Walton, b. Mar. 12, 1922, St. John, N. B. Perry is in the Army training for service.

413. viii. PERCY HAZEN[6], b. Feb. 27, 1920. Twin of Perry William. Percy is in the Army training for service.

414. ix. DALLAS PAUL[6], b. May 27, 1922.

415. x. AUDREY EDITH ELIZABETH[6], b. July 12, 1914; m. July 22, 1939, Percy Faulkenham, b. Sept. 25, 1916, Parrsboro.

416. xi. SHIRLEY JUNE[6], b. June 22, 1932.

AUTHORITY:

Information from Mrs. Daniel Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

235. Harvey Morton Stewart[5] Hatfield (*Charles Edward[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 7, 1871, Parrsboro, N. S.; died Nov. 7, 1937, Apple River, N. S.; married Oct. 3, 1894, in Port Greville, N. S., **Helen Maud Hatfield** (※ 197) daughter of Fraser and Susan (Pettis) Hatfield. She was born June 6, 1870, in Port Greville, N. S.; died Sept. 27, 1921, in St. John, N. B. They are both buried in the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville.

Children of Harvey Morton Stewart[5] and Helen Maud (Hatfield) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 1 daughter:

417. i. LEWIS[6], b. ——; died young.

+418. ii. "JACK" EMERY MINCHIN[6], b. Oct. 1, 1898. Living 1942; m. July 16, 1923, Katherine Breen, b. Mar. 6, 1902, in St. John, N. B.

419. iii. RUPERT STANLEY[6], b. —— 1901; d. Nov. 14, 1916, in Port Greville, N. S.

420. iv. DONALD[6], b. Mar. 29, 1905. Living 1942; m. Helen Gray, b.—— Goshen, N. S. No children (1942).

421. v. LILLIAN GWENDOLYN[6], b. Oct. 16, 1912. Living 1942; m. Hanford Gray, b. Mar. 29, 1905, in Goshen, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Information Mrs. Hanford Gray, Portage Vale, N. B.
Records Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.

237. Stuart Napier[5] Hatfield (*Charles Edward[4], Frances Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 25, 1875, in Whitehall, N. S.; living 1942; married Apr. 24, 1907, **Annie Eliza Hatfield** (※ 222), daughter of George Hillman and Rosamond (Fife) Hatfield. She was born May 30, 1892.

Children of Stuart Napier[5] and Annie Eliza (Hatfield ※ 222) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

422. i. ROSAMOND MADELEINE[6], b. Apr. 16, 1909. Not married (1942). She is a singer on the radio service and is in the employ of Kennedy's Men's Furnishing Store, Boston.

423. ii. EMMA ISABELLA ROACH[6], b. June 2, 1912; m. Mar. 10, 1934, John C. Pickett. They have one daughter, Joane, b. Mar. 11, 1937, Dorchester, Mass.

424. iii. KEITH KARL LAWRENCE[6], b. Mar. 28, 1920. Not married (1942). He is a baritone singer and director of the choir in the Baker Memorial Methodist Church, Dorchester, Mass., and is also in the employ of the Singer Sewing Machine Co., Boston.

AUTHORITIES:

Information R. Madeleine Hatfield.
Information Mrs. Hallie MacDonald.

242. Edson Avery[5] Hatfield (*Andrew Ring[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 15, 1865, in Brookville, N. S.; died June 29, 1930. He was drowned in the harbor at Parrsboro, N. S. He married Dec. 25, 1888, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Elizabeth Jane Grant,** daughter of John and Elizabeth (Clarke) Grant. She was born Sept. 21, 1872, in Fraserville, N. S.

Edson Avery[5] Hatfield was a shipwright and carpenter and had charge of the work of caulking vessels in Parrsboro, N. S.

Children of Edson Avery[5] and Elizabeth Jane (Grant) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 5 daughters:

425. i. ELLA MABEL[6], b. June 3, 1890; m. Mar. 13, 1928, Moffatt Brayley, b. —— Brookville, N. S.

426. ii. IRVING GRANT[6], b. Nov. 2, 1892; m. Aug. 2, 1915, Kathleen Russell, b. —— Windsor, N. S.

+427. iii. WILLIAM EDWIN[6], b. June 6, 1894; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Audrey Leitcher, b. —— Springhill, N. S., d. Joseph and Alice (McCarthy) Leitcher.

+428. iv. EDSON EMMERSON[6], b. June 16, 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1915, Gertrude Parsons, b. —— Diligent River, N. S.

429. v. ELSIE JANE[6], b. Apr. 2, 1899; m. Jan. 2, 1918, Maxwell Clarke, b. —— Salem, N. S.

430. vi. MARION ELIZABETH[6], b. June 21, 1900; m. (1) Frederick Taylor, b. —— Parrsboro, N. S.; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1932, Oscar Peterson, b. —— Sweden.

431. vii. EFFIE HAWBOLT[6], b. Dec. 17, 1905; m. June 2, 1926, Roy Wood, b. —— Wood Point, N. B.

432. viii. LORNE EDGAR[6], b. Mar. 25, 1911. Unmarried.

433. ix. EVELYN ANNE[6], b. Feb. 25, 1913; m. May —— 1932, Clarence Brothers, b. —— Windsor, N. S.

AUTHORITY:

Information Mrs. Edson A. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

246. William Coughlin[5] Hatfield (*George Humphrey[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 13, 1869, in Brookville, N. S., living in 1942; married (1) Feb. 6, 1894, **Sarah Grace Miller.** She was born ——, Newfoundland. Married (2) **Marion Fraser,** born St. Stephen, N. B. No children by 2nd marriage.

William Coughlin[5] Hatfield was a ship carpenter and joiner and also a cabinet maker. He had the reputation of being a "good fiddler."

Children of William Coughlin[5] and Sarah Grace (Miller) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

434. i. FREIDA ELLEN[6], b. ——; bapt. June 23, 1895.

435. ii. GLADYS ELLEN[6], b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. —— 1896, Port Greville, N. S.

436. iii. GERTRUDE BERITA[6], b. ——; bapt. May 11, 1901; d. —— 1901.

437. iv. CARL MORTON[6], b. ——; bapt. Oct. 10, 1904.
438. v. DARYL STAFFORD[6], b. ——, 1907; d. —— 1924.

AUTHORITY:
Records St. George's Church, Parrsboro, N. S.

247. Letson Patrick[5] Hatfield (*George Humphrey[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 22, 1872, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married (1) ——, **Blanche Morris,** daughter of Robert K. and Eliza (Crossman) Morris. She was born ——, Parrsboro Shore, N. S.; died ——, Port Greville, N. S. He married (2) **Laura Ella Barkhouse,** b. Advocate Harbor; died Feb. 15, 1941, æ. 66 yrs.

Letson Patrick[5] Hatfield is a ship carpenter.

Child of Letson Patrick[5] and Blanche (Morris) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

439. i. CARRIE[6], b. ——.

Children of Letson Patrick[5] and Laura Ella (Barkhouse) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

440. ii. CLAYTON[6], b. —— 1911. He received injuries from a falling tree, which resulted in his death a year or so later.
441. iii. KENNETH[6], b. —— 1919, operated on for appendicitis which resulted in his death.
442. iv. GLADYS ROBENA[6], b. ——; m. May 4, 1935, Thomas Edward Lawson Hatfield (※407), b. Mar. 16, 1911, Fox River; d. June —— 1941, Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mr. Letson P. Hatfield, Wards Brook, N. S.

248. Oswald Burton[5] Hatfield (*George Humphrey[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born ——, 1876, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married ——, 1898, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Elizabeth Miller,** born ——, Newfoundland.

Children of Oswald Burton[5] and Elizabeth (Miller) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

443. i. ELLEN ELIZA[6], b. June 17, 1898; d. ——; m. —— Carl Moore, b. —— Amherst, N. S.
444. ii. AUGUSTUS[6], b. Nov. 18, 1906.
+445. iii. GEORGE ELDEN[6], b. Dec. 12, 1908; d. ——; m. Nov. 19, 1927, Florence Wilson, b. June 30, 1909, Port Greville, N. S.
446. iv. FAYE[6], b. ——.
447. v. ALDEN[6], b. Dec. 9, 1912.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Letson P. Hatfield, Wards Brook, N. S.
Information from Mrs. George Elden Hatfield, Wards Brook, N. S.

251. Leslie Clayton[5] Hatfield (*William Albert[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 10, 1878, Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married June 29, 1910, **Etta Loomer Pettis,** daughter of John and Catherine (Ells) Pettis. She was born Aug. 17, 1882, in Brookville, N. S. Leslie[5] was engaged in farming and lumbering and was successful in both. He is the owner of much wood land.

Children of Leslie Clayton[5] and Etta Loomer (Pettis) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

448. i. MAURITA ELIZA[6], b. Apr. 29, 1911; is unmarried. She is a graduate of Victoria General Hospital in Halifax, N. S., and is now (1942) night supervisor in All Saints' Hospital, Spring Hill, N. S.
449. ii. FRANK MAURICE[6], b. July 6, 1912; is unmarried. He was assisting his father in his business, but now is engaged in aeroplane production.
450. iii. HERBERT JOHNSON[6], b. Aug. 15, 1914; m. Apr. 3, 1941, Fern Myrna Knowlton, b. Dec. 30, 1918, in Advocate, N. S. He assists his father in his various activities.
451. iv. GLENDON LESLIE[6], b. Mar. 1, 1918; is unmarried. He assists his father in his various activities.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mr. Leslie C. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

254. Cecil Arthur[5] Hatfield (*William Albert[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 14, 1890, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married ——, 1925, in ——, Maine, **Edith Keen,** daughter of Henry and Bertha (——) Keen.

Children of Cecil Arthur[5] and Edith (Keen) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 4 sons and 2 daughters:

452. i. WILLIAM HENRY[6], b. Sept. 6, 1926.
453. ii. MARY BERTHA[6], b. ——.
454. iii. EVA ANNABEL[6], b. ——.
455. iv. CLIFFORD RUSSELL[6], b. ——.
456. v. LAWSON[6], b. ——.
457. vi. STEPHEN ROBERT[6], b. ——.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mr. Leslie C. Hatfield, Parrsboro Shore, N. S.

255. Chester Edward[5] Hatfield (*William Albert[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 5, 1892, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1941; married May 4, 1912, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Hilda Maude Milberry,** daughter of Charles and Emma Julia (Allen) Milberry. She was born July 14, 1893, at Spencer's Island, N. S.

Chester Edward[5] Hatfield is a farmer and lives at West Brook, Cumberland, N. S.

Children of Chester Edward[5] and Hilda Maude (Milberry) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 1 son and 4 daughters:

458. i. HAZELLE MARY[6], b. Oct. 13, 1913; m. Oct. 26, 1936, Charles Curtis Chapman, b. —— Amherst, N. S.
459. ii. WALTER ALDERSON[6], b. Apr. 22, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1940, Alberta Grace Lavers, b. —— Southampton, N. S.
460. iii. HELEN EDITH[6], b. July 25, 1920; unmarried (1942).
461. iv. DOROTHY ANNIE[6], b. May 25, 1922; unmarried (1942).
462. v. GWENDOLYN PEARL[6], b. Apr. 12, 1928; unmarried (1942).

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Chester E. Hatfield, West Brook, N. S.

256. Elisha Russell[5] Hatfield (*Albert Fraser[4], Charles[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Jan. 1, 1870, in Brookville, N. S.; died Aug. 19, 1933, in Port Greville, N. S.;

married Jan. 10, 1894, in Port Greville, N. S., **Elizabeth Pratt,** daughter of James Henry and Mary Jean (Fulmor) Pratt. She was born July 28, 1870, in Five Islands, N. S.

(Note—Sometimes the name is given as Russell Elisha Hatfield).

Elisha Russell[5] Hatfield was a ship carpenter.

Children of Elisha Russell[5] and Elizabeth (Pratt) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

463. i. ADALINE JEUNE[6], b. June 30, 1897; d. Oct. 27, 1936; m. May 29, 1917, George Wagstaff, b. —— Annapolis, N. S.

Children of George and Adaline Jeune (Hatfield) Wagstaff: 4 (Wagstaff) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

1. Barbara Frances. Educated at Annapolis Academy and Truro Business College and taking Arts at Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N. B.
2. Kathleen Jean. Educated Amherst High School and graduate of Ottawa Civic Hospital, 1941.
3. George William, graduate of High School, Port Greville. Now (1942) overseas with the Canadian Navy.
4. John Russell, minor.

464. ii. JEAN HELEN[6], b. Jan. 18, 1905; m. Aug. —— 1936, Harmon Atkinson. Has one child, William Russell. They live in New Canaan, N. S.

465. iii. BLAIR DEWITT[6], b. Jan. 18, 1905. Is twin of Jean Helen, is unmarried (1942) with the Chisholm Taxi Co., at Grenville Ferry, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mrs. Russell Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Records of Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.

257. Adelbert Isaac[5] Hatfield (*Albert Fraser[4], Charles[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 22, 1872, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married Sept. 4, 1897, in Windsor, N. S., **Irene Ternan.** She was born June 26, 1876, in Wentworth Creek, N. S.; living 1941.

Adelbert Isaac[5] Hatfield is a ship carpenter. (Note—The name is sometimes given as Isaac Adelbert.)

Child of Adelbert Isaac[5] and Irene (Ternan) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

466. i. GEORGE REGINALD[6], b. Sept. 4, 1898. He was drowned in Minas Channel when young.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

260. Gordon Byron[5] Hatfield (*Albert Fraser[4], Charles[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 23, 1881, in Port Greville, N. S., living 1941; married Sept. 20, 1905, in Alma, N. B., **Mabel Josephine Fletcher,** daughter of John and Alice Laura (Pulsifer) Fletcher. She was born May 13, 1882, in Alma, N. B.

Gordon Byron[5] Hatfield conducts a mercantile and lumbering business. In his early years he was an ardent amateur photographer, and photographed much of the interesting scenery on the Parrsboro Shore. His daughters, like their mother, were educated at the Acadia Seminary and University.

Children of Gordon Byron[5] and Mabel Josephine (Pulsifer) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

467. i. EVELYN JOSEPHINE[6], b. July 15, 1907; m. Sept. —— 1932, Frederic Pettis, b.—— Parrsboro, N. S.

468. ii. CONSTANCE BONA[6], b. May 27, 1909; m. April —— 1936, Reginald Carlyle Morrison, b. —— Halifax, N. S.

469. iii. GORDON FLETCHER[6], b. Sept. 24, 1918; unmarried 1941. He has established a successful poultry business at Truro, N. S.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

262. Otto Albert[5] Hatfield (*Albert Fraser[4], Charles[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 23, 1893, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married Dec. 12, 1917, in Sackville, N. B., **Ada Tower**, daughter of Leonard and Eliza Jane (Wilbur) Tower, born Mar. 4, 1895, in Rockland, N. B.

Otto Albert[5] Hatfield and George Wagstaff, son-in-law of Russell Elisha (※256) Hatfield, are engaged in building Mine Sweepers in their ship yards at Port Greville, N. S. (1941), for the Canadian Navy. They also are building scows for the Canadian Government. These scows, loaded with freight, are placed on each side of the ocean steamers that are transporting goods to Britain.

Children of Otto Albert[5] and Ada (Tower) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 1 son and 5 daughters:

470. i. LEONARD FRASER[6], b. Oct. 1, 1919; unmarried 1941. He finished his Divinity Course this year (1942) at the Pine Hill Theological College (Kings having been taken over by the Canadian Government as a Naval Training School). He was sent to work in the mission field in Saskatchewan, and on his return in the fall will be ordained in the Church of England, in October, 1942. He will then begin work for his M. A. degree. He was elected president this year (1942) of the Maritime School of Social Work. He also won two prizes, one in Pastoral Theology and one in Greek Testament.

471. ii. CONSTANCE MARIE[6], b. Mar. 21, 1922; unmarried (1941). She took a business course in Success Business College, Truro, N. S., and now has an office position in that city. The following is a clipping from the Halifax Herald, dated Nov. 9, 1941:

Another staunchly built warcraft was baptized at high tide Tuesday when a minesweeper slid down the way from the shipyard of Wagstaff and Hatfield. The traditional bottle was broken over the bow by Miss Constance Hatfield.

A fine example of craftsmanship, the M. M. S. 100 was launched without mishap. She is of the same measurements and constructed of the same materials as her sister ship, the M. M. S. 99, which was successfully launched Oct. 21.

472. iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH[6], b. May 17, 1923; is in High School (1941).

473. iv. ANNA[6], b. June 29, 1925; is in High School (1941).

474. v. JESSIE ELIZA,[6] b. June 28, 1926; is in High School (1941).

475. vi. MARY ADA[6], b. June 24, 1928; is in High School (1941).

AUTHORITIES:
Family Bible belonging to Albert F. Hatfield and Otto A. Hatfield, now in Mr. Otto A.'s possession.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

263. Thomas Hibbert[5] Hatfield (*Silas[4], Horatio Nelson[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 22, 1894, in Fox River, N. S., living 1942; married Oct. 14, 1917, in Amherst, N. S., **Maud Ethel Kelley**, daughter of William E. Kelley.

Children of Thomas Hibbert[5] and Maud Ethel (Kelley) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

476. i. MARJORIE ETHEL[6], b. Aug. 7, 1919.
477. ii. THOMAS AUBREY[6], b. July 30, 1923.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Alexander Stewart, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Information from Mrs. Medley Tibbetts, Parrsboro, N. S.

269. Robie Emmerson[5] Hatfield (*Silas[4], Horatio Nelson,[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born July 30, 1908, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1942; married (1) July 31, 1929, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Anna Crossman,** daughter of Samuel Crossman; born ——, 1910, in Fraserville, N. S.; died Aug. 14, 1930, same place. He married (2) July 16, 1934, **Alice Dorothy Patterson,** who died April 1, 1941, æ. 26 yrs.

Robie Emmerson[5] was a sailor and aboard the five-masted schooner "Nancy" which "was blown high and dry on Nantasket beach during a gale." This was taken from The Telegraph-Journal, St. John, N. B., Mar. 3, 1927. He is in the Canadian Navy now.

Child of Robie Emmerson[5] and Anna (Crossman) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

478. i. MINERVA GERALDINE[6], b. Apr. 24, 1930; d. Aug. 5, 1930, in Fraserville, N. S.

AUTHORITIES:
Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
The Halifax Chronicle, Halifax, N. S., April 2, 1941.

271. Edgar Clarence[5] Hatfield (*Silas[4], Horatio Nelson[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 14, 1912, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1941; married Jan. 6, 1932, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Sarah Ellen McCully,** daughter of Fred and Elmira (Crossman) McCully; born Feb. 27, 1914, in Fraserville, N. S.
(Note—The marriage date on the Record of the Methodist Church, Port Greville, is Jan. 4, 1933, differing from that of the family, evidently an error.)

Children of Edgar Clarence[5] and Sarah Ellen (McCully) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

479. i. CLARENCE EMMERSON[6], b. May 31, 1933.
480. ii. MINNIE GRACE[6], b. Dec. 4, 1934.
481. iii. STEWART ALEXANDER[6], b. Jan. 6, 1937.
482. iv. GERALDINE ANN[6], b. Aug. 16, 1939.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Brenton McCully, Fox River, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Edson A. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

277. William Ross[5] Hatfield (*David Henry[4], Horatio Nelson[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 1, 1899, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1941; married Jan. 4, 1922, in Truro, N. S., **Gladys Charline Brunt,** daughter of Charles and Adelaide (Sweet) Brunt. She was born Aug. 23, 1900, in Dartmouth, N. S.

William Ross[5] Hatfield is a watchman on Sundays and holidays in the ship yard of Hatfield and Wagstaff, where mine-sweepers are being built. He owns a home in Fox River. He is a veteran of the first World War.

Children of William Ross[5] and Gladys Charline (Brunt) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 2 daughters:

483. i. RALPH REID[6], b. Oct. 10, 1922, in training for the Army, 1941.
484. ii. DORIS ADELAIDE[6], b. Mar. 24, 1924.
485. iii. DAVID LORNE[6], b. Oct. 20, 1925.
486. iv. CHARLES ROBERT[6], b. July 4, 1928.
487. v. JULES WHITNEY[6], b. Sept. 8, 1930.
488. vi. GERALD BURTON[6], b. Jan. 23, 1936.
489. vii. ARDEN ROSS[6], b. Mar. 30, 1939.

AUTHORITY:
Information from William Ross Hatfield, Fox River, N. S.

279. Elmer[5] Hatfield (*John*,[4], *Silas Hibbert*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Nov. 29, 1861, in Brookville, N. S., died Jan. 7, 1927, Windsor, N. S.; married Aug. 5, 1890, in Windsor, N. S., **Idella Dykens,** daughter of Albert and Caroline E. (Follette) Dykens. She was born Apr. 6, 1867, in Three Mile Plains, N. S.

Elmer[5] Hatfield went to sea as a boy and for some years previous to his death was a sea captain.

Children of Elmer[5] and Idella (Dykens) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

490. i. LEWIS ALBERT LOOMER[6], b. Jan. 5, 1908; m. Aug. 10, 1935, Freda Patterson, b. Oct. 13, 1912.
491. ii. THELMA B.[6], b. Dec. 16, 1909; m. Nov. 3, 1932, Arthur G. Banks, b. Jan. 6, 1909.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Elmer Hatfield, Three Mile Plains, N. S.

282. Robert Arnold[5] Hatfield (*John*[4], *Silas Hibbert*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born July 11, 1867, Brookville; died Jan. 25, 1920, St. John, N. B.; married Jan. 13, 1897, Hopewell Cape, N. B., **Alberta Victoria Beamont,** daughter of James Albert and Lucinda Jane (Dickson) Beaumont. She was born Dec. 25, 1875, in Hopewell Cape, N. B.

Robert Arnold[5] Hatfield went to sea when quite young and after serving his time, received his Master's Certificate. In February, 1904, he was captain of the three-masted schooner "D. M. Anthony" when that schooner was wrecked near Norfolk, Va. His wife and baby son were with him at the time. All were safely rescued. He retired about two years before his death.

Children of Robert Arnold[5] and Alberta Victoria (Beaumont) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

492. i. JOHN PALMER[6], b. Apr. 22, 1901; unmarried (1941).
+493. ii. WELLINGTON ROBERT[6], b. Sept. 3, 1907, at Hopewell Cape; m. July 6, 1929, at Cambridge, Mass., Saydie Myrtle Flynn, b. July 10, 1910, Carmanville, Newfoundland. She is daughter of Willis W. and Mary A. (Ellsworth) Flynn.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Wellington Hatfield, Woburn, Mass.
Information from Mrs. Wellington Hatfield, Woburn, Mass.

286. Gideon Loomer[5] Hatfield (*John[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 27, 1876, Brookville, N. S.; living 1941; married Jan. 10, 1905, in Mapleton, N. S., **Bessie Z. Dykens,** daughter of Albert and Caroline (Follette) Dykens. She was born Apr. 20, 1882, in Windsor, N. S.

Gideon Loomer[5] followed the sea until 1905; then secured a position with a Boston company as a rigger and is still with them (1942).

Children of Gideon Loomer[5] and Bessie Z. (Dykens) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 7 sons and 2 daughters:

494. i. ROBERT ARNOLD[6], b. Jan. 24, 1907; d. Oct. 12, 1907.
495. ii. EARL BURTON[6], b. May 5, 1908; d. May 19, 1908.
496. iii. IDELLA CAROLYN[6], b. Apr. 6, 1909; unmarried (1942).
+497. iv. DAVID CARLETON[6], b. Feb. 21, 1912; m. —— Margaret Alice Igo.
498. v. RALPH MERTON[6], b. June 27, 1913; d. Aug. 15, 1914.
+499. vi. EDWIN WILMER[6], b. Dec. 12, 1915; m. —— Dorothy Helen Heighton.
500. vii. GORDON VICTOR[6], b. Nov. 16, 1918, unmarried (1942). He is a blacksmith.
501. viii. HERBERT GIDEON[6], b. June 10, 1922; d. July 20, 1927.
502. ix. HAZEL RAMONA[6], b. Dec. 9, 1928. She is in High School (1942).

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Gideon L. Hatfield, No. Cambridge, Mass.

288. Ernest Aubrey[5] Hatfield (*Robert Arnold[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Dec. 10, 1876, in Brookville, N. S., living 1941; married Aug. 22, 1900, in Holy Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S., **Bernice Hatfield** (※ 223), daughter of John Thomas and Edith Jeanette (Lake) Hatfield, born Apr. 22, 1879, in Fox River, N. S.

Ernest Aubrey[5] was a ship carpenter, but owing to loss of health had to retire for medical treatment.

Children of Ernest Aubrey[5] and Bernice (Hatfield) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

503. i. EDITH ANNE[6], b. Nov. 25, 1903; unmarried (1941). She is skilled in all kinds of needle work and taught music.
+504. ii. HAROLD AUSTIN[6], b. Sept. 23, 1906; d. —— 1931; m. Dec. 17, 1927, Armina Marie Crossman, b. —— Fraserville, N. S.
505. iii. CYRIL RAYMOND[6], b. July 28, 1910; unmarried (1941). He is a clerk with C. J. Fletcher in the general store business.
506. iv. LAURIS (or LORIS) ROWAN[6], b. Sept. 13, 1912; m. May 14, 1942, Maxine Cochrane, dau. of Wyler Cochrane. She was b. Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Ernest A. Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.

290. Harold Austin[5] Hatfield (*Robert Arnold[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 11, 1881, in Brookville, N. S.; married Oct. 25, 1916, in West St. John, N. B., **Florence Pearl Campbell,** daughter of George and Rachel (——) Campbell, born July 12, 1894, in Glasville, Carleton Co., N. B.

Harold Austin[5] Hatfield was for some years a sailor; is now in the mercantile business in St. John, N. B.

Children of Harold Austin[5] and Florence P. (Campbell) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

507. i. MARJORIE CONSTANCE[6], b. Dec. 19, 1917; unmarried (1940).
508. ii. AUDREY FLORENCE[6], b. Mar. 31, 1920; m. Feb. 10, 1940, Herman H. McCutcheon, b. Aug. 1, 1914, Portland, Maine.
509. iii. MALCOLM AUSTIN[6], b. June 23, 1923.
510. iv. GLENDON EARLE[6], b. Mar. 2, 1930.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

291. Arthur Cole[5] Hatfield (*Robert Arnold[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Apr. 22, 1883, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married Dec. 30, 1908, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Jennie Beatrice McLellan,** daughter of William A. and Laura (Dawson) McLellan. She was born Oct. 9, 1887, in Port Greville, N. S.

Arthur Cole[5] Hatfield went to St. John, N. B., when quite a young man and was employed by George E. Barker, wholesale grocer; is now in charge of the shipping department.

Children of Arthur Cole[5] and Jennie Beatrice (McLellan) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

511. i. GEORGE RONALD[6], b. Oct. 20, 1909, in Port Greville, N. S.; d. June 27, 1916, St. John, N. B.
512. ii. IRMA ISABELLE[6], b. Mar. 5, 1911, in Port Greville, N. S. She is unmarried and is a stenographer. (1940)
513. iii. MURIEL HELEN[6], b. June 12, 1913, in St. John, N. B.; d. July 19, 1930. She was drowned while bathing in the St. John's River.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mr. Arthur C. Hatfield, St. John, N. B.

292. Seth Lowe[5] Hatfield (*Robert Arnold[4], Silas Hibberi[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 31, 1885, in Brookville, N. S.; died Dec. 9, 1915, in Port Greville, N. S.; married June 27, 1906, in Port Greville, N. S., **Hilda Green,** daughter of Mont and Hester (Bentley) Green, born Apr. 23, 1888. She married (2) George Patterson and now lives in Maitland, N. S.

Seth Lowe[5] Hatfield was a sailor.

Children of Seth Lowe[5] and Hilda (Green) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

514. i. CHARLES ROBERT[6], b. May 31, 1907; d. —— 1907, Port Greville, N. S.
515. ii. DORIS ANNA[6], b. Dec. 12, 1908; m. Nov. 9, 1927, Lawrence Melvin Fletcher, b. Jan. 19, 1906, Great Village, N. S.
516. iii. HORACE CLEAVELAND[6], b. Dec. 12, 1910; m. Aug. 8, 1936, Ella Violet Burns, b. Oct. 9, 1912, Maple Grove, Hants, N. S.
517. iv. CLAYTON CLAIRE[6], b. July 31, 1912; d. Sept. —— 1915, Port Greville, N. S.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Hatfield-Patterson, Maitland, N. S.

299. Archibald Silas[5] Hatfield (*James Miner[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 12, 1895, in Everett, Mass.; living 1940; married Mar. 20, 1925, in Somerville, Mass., **Annie Petersen,** born June ——, 1895, in Somerville, Mass.

Children of Archibald Silas[5] and Annie (Petersen) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

518. i. STANLEY[6], b. Mar. —— 1927, Somerville, Mass.
519. ii. DOROTHY[6], b. Mar. —— 1927, twin of Stanley.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. D. F. Campbell, Hyde Park, Mass.

305. Burton Leander Rupert[5] Hatfield (*Charles[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born May 8, 1874, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1941; married (1) Sept. 1897, in Advocate Harbor, N. S., **Rita Florence McLaughlin,** daughter of Daniel and Armina Hatfield (※101) McLaughlin, born Oct. 13, 1873, in Economy, N. S., died Mar. 20, 1920, in Summerland, B. C. He married (2) Sept. 15, 1921, **Constance E. Wiltshire** of New Westminster, B. C.

Burton Leander Rupert[5] Hatfield did ships' galvanizing with his father, Charles, in Port Greville, N. S., for many years before moving to British Columbia, where he now lives (1941) at Courtney, Vancouver Island. He is a talented violinist; was recently one of the first violins in a private orchestra organized by his former teacher. He holds a government position.

Children of Burton Leander Rupert[5] and Rita Florence (McLaughlin) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 2 daughters:

+520. i. CHARLES LEANDER[6], b. June 27, 1898; m. May —— 1921, to Grace Little, b. —— England.
521. ii. MARJORIE BURTON[6], b. May 19, 1900; m. Aug. —— 1940, James Weller, b. —— Cape Town, South Africa. She is a graduate of the Vancouver General Hospital; worked for some years in the Mayo Bros. Hospital, Rochester, and later was on the staff. After her marriage she lived in Salisbury, South Rhodesia, South Africa.
522. iii. ROBERT MACDONALD[6], b. Apr. 15, 1902; is unmarried. He is now in England with a Canadian Regiment (1941).
523. iv. MARION MURRAY[6], b. ——; m. —— 1921, John Graham, b. —— Pictou, N. S. She was a teacher. She had considerable ability in creative literature, and wrote successful Normal College plays. John Graham and his wife Marion Murray Hatfield have four sons.

Children of Burton Leander Rupert[5] and Constance E. (Wiltshire) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 1 son and 2 daughters:

524. v. RUTH[6], b. June 9, 1922.
525. vi. JOHN[6], b. Feb. 26, 1926.
526. vii. JEAN ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 11, 1930.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mr. B. L. R. Hatfield, Courtney, B. C., P. O. Box 51.
Information from Mrs. Lewis Black, Penticton, B. C.

306. Arthur Seaman[5] Hatfield (*Charles[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 27, 1876, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1941; married June 2, 1904, in

River Hebert, N. S., **Roberta Mary Christie,** daughter of Robert Amos and Hulda Jane (Read) Christie, born Oct. 27, 1882.

Arthur Seaman[5] Hatfield, after attending Kerr's Business College at St. John, N. B., entered the business of W. W. Thomas and Co., hardware merchants, in St. John. In October, 1899, he volunteered for service in the Boer War, joining Company G of a New Brunswick regiment which soon sailed for Cape Town. This organization was kept intact under the name "Royal Canadian Regiment"; went to Belmont, Bloomfontein, Pardeburg, and as far as Pretoria. Arthur Seaman[5] was in South Africa for one year, returning to Canada in November, 1900.

The correspondent of the Halifax Herald, writing from Bloomfontein, Mar. 9, 1900, speaking of the bravery of the Maritime Province soldiers of the first contingent, mentions "Seaman Hatfield," a Nova Scotian (G Co.) belonging to Port Greville. "Being without shoes he walked in his socks until his feet were lacerated and bleeding. A Color Sergeant of his company drew the attention of the Adjutant to the man, who was striving with every nerve to accomplish the march. The man was not to be left behind in one of the field stationary hospitals, so the Adjutant personally saw to it that Hatfield was given a lift on a transportation wagon. Such bravery deserved recognition and he was carried to the journey's end." The trouble was due to lack of supplies which, as often happened, had gone astray.

Arthur Seaman[5] Hatfield is now carrying on the business of his son (Harley Robert), The Interior Contracting Co., Ltd., in Penticton, B. C., as his son has jointed the R.A.F.

Children of Arthur Seaman[5] and Roberta Mary (Christie) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

+527. i. HARLEY ROBERT[6], b. Feb. 28, 1905; m. June 18, 1932, Edith White Tisdall, b. Jan. 18, 1905.

528. ii. PHILIP CHARLES[6], b. Jan. 31, 1916; m. Nov. 10, 1937, Marjorie Ferguson, b. Feb. 30, 1917.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from A. S. Hatfield, Penticton, B. C.
Information from Mrs. Lewis Black, Penticton, B. C.

311. James Imbert[5] Hatfield (*Imbert[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 13, 1869, in Brookville, N. S.; died Feb. 26, 1910, Roxbury, Mass.; married Aug. 29, 1896, Boston, Mass., **May Kelly,** born Lockport, N. S.

Children of James Imbert and May (Kelly) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

529. i. EDITH[6], b. ——; m. —— Giffles.

530. ii. HELEN[6], b. ——; m. —— Robbins.

531. iii. ALVA[6], b. ——; m. —— Nolan.

AUTHORITIES:

Information from Mrs. George S. Porter, Roxbury, Mass.
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. McDonald.

314. Edgar Scott[5] Hatfield (*James Alfred[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 19, 1876, Brookville, N. S.; living 1941; married Nov. 17, 1902, in

Brookville, N. S., **Hannah Vedora Canning,** daughter of James and Annie (——) Canning, born Dec. 18, 1885.

Edgar Scott[5] Hatfield has been associated for a number of years with Gordon B. Hatfield (※260) in the lumbering business.

Children of Edgar Scott[5] and Hannah Vedora (Canning) Hatfield: 7 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 2 daughters:

+532. i. HORACE LEON[6], b. Oct. 30, 1903; m. Sept. 29, 1932, Thalia Sullivan, b. Mar. 5, 1913, in Boston, Mass.

+533. ii. JAMES ALLISON[6], b. Feb. 14, 1908; m. Sept. 4, 1937, Mabel Atkinson, b. Nov. 28, 1904, in Parrsboro, N. S.

534. iii. LAWRENCE SELDON[6], b. June 11, 1912; unmarried.

+535. iv. CYRIL CLAYTON[6], b. July 7, 1914; m. July 28, 1937, Louzina Babineau.

536. v. ALTHEA LOUISE[6], b. Apr. 29, 1916; unmarried. She is on the Parrsboro teaching staff. She holds a permanent Grade A License.

537. vi. EDGAR HILTON[6], b. May 16, 1920. He is with Gordon B. Hatfield (※260) in the lumbering business.

538. vii. CAMILLA VEDORA[6], b. Sept. 12, 1921; m. Apr. 16, 1940, George Hugh Logan.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Edgar S. Hatfield, Truro, N. S.

321. Glynford Clarke[5] Hatfield (*Isaac Ainsley*[4], *John William*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Nov. 30, 1884, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1941; married Sept. 11, 1907, in Halifax, N. S., **Rita M. Fraser,** daughter of Jeremiah and Anne (Richardson) Fraser, born Oct. 21, 1885, in Glen Margaret, N. S.

Glynford Clarke[5] Hatfield, after his graduation at the Maritime Business College in Halifax, opened a general store at Diligent River. Later he moved to Parrsboro, N. S., where he owned and operated a grocery business. Finally he moved to Halifax, N. S., and began a successful career in the insurance business. He is now (1941) manager of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.'s branch office at Halifax.

Children of Glynford Clarke[5] and Rita M. (Fraser) Hatfield: 10 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 5 daughters:

539. i. HERBERT AINSLEY[6], b. Sept. 25, 1908; d. Dec. 22, 1942; m. Aug. 5, 1942, Phyllis Raynham of Sheddon, Ont. "At the age of 17 years he entered the employ of the Canadian Bank of Commerce at Parrsboro, N. S. He also served in the bank of Allerton, P. E. I., and in Halifax, besides relieving at the banks at St. John, N. B., Bridgewater, Shelbourne and other stations in the Maritimes. The Bank then sent him to their branch at Trinidad, where he remained three years. Upon returning, he was placed in the foreign department at the head office in Toronto and is now on the Auditory Staff."

540. ii. ROBERT FRASER[6], b. Apr. 10, 1910; m. Aug. 13, 1941, Mary Edith Wile, b. June 17, 1913, Bridgewater, N. S. He is now Chief Accountant for the Provincial Department of Highways and Public Works in Halifax.

+541. iii. HENRY CYRIL[6], b. Oct. 5, 1911; m. July 10, 1937, Mabel Dennison, b. Dec. 5, 1907, Kentville, N. S. He joined the R. C. A. F. and is now (1941) in training at Debert, N. S.

542. iv. MURRAY CLARKE[6], b. Apr. 12, 1913; d. Nov. 13, 1916, in Parrsboro, N. S.

543. v. HOPE HESTER[6], b. Oct. 12, 1914; m. Sept. 25, 1935, Dr. Earle Pollett, b. —— Sydney, Cape Breton. She accompanied her husband to England when he went to take a post graduate course. When the war started, Dr. Pollett offered his services in Medical Aid, and is now on the staff of Killearn Hospital, Killearn, Sterlingshire, Scotland. They have one son, Harry L. F. Pollett, b. Dec. 19, 1941.

544. vi. BYRON MAXWELL[6], b. May 21, 1916. He joined the navy at the outbreak of the war. He was sub-lieutenant in the Pay Master's Division. He worked in the Navy Dept. at Halifax, N. S., and in July 1941, went to sea on a destroyer.

545. vii. GLADYS CONSTANCE[6], b. July 13, 1918; m. Mar. 16, 1940, George Holland, b. Nov. 13, 1916, Halifax, N. S. They have two children:
Elsie Marie, b. Dec. 19, 1940.
Patricia Georgia, b. July 2, 1942.

546. viii. JEAN LOUISE[6], b. Mar. 3, 1920; m. July 4, 1942, Stanley Vernon Illsley of Kinsmans Corners, N. S.

547. ix. HILDA JAMESIE[6], b. Apr. 18, 1921; unmarried (1941).

548. x. MARION MARTHA[6], b. Jan. 29, 1923; unmarried (1941).

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Hatfield, Halifax, N. S.

322. John Lawrence[5] Hatfield (*Isaac Ainsley[4], John William[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 12, 1891, in Fox River, N. S.; living in 1942; married Sept. 15, 1919, in Victoria, B. C., **Florence Hall,** daughter of Joseph Henry and Nancy (Howard) Hall, born Mar. 18, 1893, in Manchester, Eng., living 1942.

John Lawrence[5] Hatfield left his home at the age of 16 years and went to British Columbia where he worked in a logging camp. He joined the Canadian Army, June 1915, and was in active service in France and Belgium in 1916. He was discharged from the service in June 1919. He was married in 1919. He resided in Bremerton, Wash., in 1923, and was appointed superintendent of streets for that city in 1925. He is a member of Masonic Lodge, Past Chancellor of Knights of Pythias Lodge, a member of the American Legion and Past President of Teamsters' Union.

Child of John Lawrence[5] and Florence (Hall) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

549. i. HOWARD LAWRENCE[6], b. June 1, 1920. He is in the U. S. Army, joining May 1, 1942.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Ainsley Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.
Information from Mr. John L. Hatfield, Bremerton, Wash.

328. Richard Welton[5] Hatfield (*Henry William[4], John William[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 13, 1884, in Fox River, N. S.; living 1941; married ——, in Wollaston, Mass., **Nora Hopper.** He was a painter by trade. No further information obtainable.

Children of Richard Welton[5] and Nora (Hopper) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 1 daughter:

550. i. HARRY[6], b. ——.

551. ii. MARIE[6], b. ——; m. James Jeffreys.

552. iii. WILLIS[6], b. ——. He is in training in the American Army at Fort Bragg.

AUTHORITY:
Information Mrs. C. F. Barlow, Rockland, Mass.

331. Aldewin Maxwell[5] Hatfield (*Henry William[4], John William[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 19, 1892, at Fox River, N. S.; living 1941; married Apr.

29, 1912, **Alice Madeline Nesbitt,** daughter of James Henry and Elizabeth (McCormack) Nesbitt. She was born Nov. 23, 1893.

Aldewin Maxwell[5] Hatfield was a painter by trade.

Children of Aldewin Maxwell[5] and Alice Madeline (Nesbitt) Hatfield: 9 (Hatfield) 5 sons and 4 daughters:

553. i. RUTH OLIVE[6], b. Nov. 8, 1912; m. June 6, 1932, Donald Burke Shea, b. May 4, 1913, in Rockland, Mass. They had two children, 2 boys:
   1. Donald Burke, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1933.
   2. Phillip Edward, b. May 3, 1935.

554. ii. ALDEWIN MAXWELL JR.[6], b. Oct. 27, 1916.

555. iii. JAMES HENRY[6], b. Nov. 9, 1917; m. —— 1940, Miriam Ellsworth Hoffman, b. Apr. 13, 1922, Provincetown, Mass.

556. iv. GEORGE TRADANNICK[6], b. May 15, 1919.

557. v. FRANKLIN EDWARD[6], b. Jan. 15, 1921.

558. vi. MABEL ANNIE[6], b. June 14, 1922.

559. vii. ANNIE CONSTANCE[6], b. Feb. 6, 1924.

560. viii. MADELEINE LOUISE[6], b. Nov. 7, 1927.

561. ix. JOHN RICHARD[6], b. Oct. 2, 1929.

AUTHORITY:

Information Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.

338. Alexander Haliburton[5] Hatfield (*Moses[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 8, 1869, in Fox River, N. S.; died Jan. 22, 1919, in Wolfville, N. S., married Apr. 20, 1898, in Portland, Maine, **Georgina Doane Sutcliffe,** daughter of Rev. Ingram and Ann Amelia (Bent) Sutcliffe, born 1880, in Amherst, N. S., died ——.

Alexander Haliburton[5] Hatfield was a graduate of a business college in St. John, N. B., later was engaged in business in Port Greville, N. S., and then in Halifax. He was talented as an amateur cartoonist. Georgina Doane (Sutcliffe) Hatfield married as her second husband a Mr. Wheaton, who was mayor of the town of Wolfville, N. S. They had no children.

Children of Alexander Haliburton[5] and Georgina Doane (Sutcliffe) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

562. i. ARAMINTA DAWSON[6], b. Mar. 6, 1899, in Truro, N. S.; m. Nov. 11, 1937, W. Raymond Hunter, b. —— Boston, Mass. She graduated from Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., with a B.A. degree (1920), and since 1923 has made her home in New York, N. Y.

563. ii. GREGORY DOANE HALIBURTON[6], b. Nov. 21, 1906, in Toronto, Ont.; m. Nov. 9, 1940, Muriel E. Hibbard, b. —— St. John, N. B.

+564. iii. BRYCE SUTCLIFFE HIGBEE[6], b. Nov. 30, 1912; m. Nov. 20, 1938, Jessie Gordon Patterson, b. Nov. 27, 1912, Aberdeen, Scotland, dau. of John and Jessie Ann (Smith) Hall.

565. iv. ROBERT MACDOUGALL[6], b. Mar. 1, 1915, is unmarried (1941). He attended the Acadia University until an opportunity came to study for the stage in London, where his career was interrupted by the Second World War. He became a Lieutenant in the Air Arm of the Royal Navy, and is on active service as pilot of a fighter.

AUTHORITIES:

Information—Mrs. Wheaton, formerly Mrs. A. H. Hatfield, Wolfville, N. S.
Family Records in possession of Mrs. R. S. Kerr, Fox River, N. S.
Gravestone inscriptions of the United Church Cemetery, Port Greville, N. S.

349. Chesley Purdy[5] Hatfield (*Winfred Wilson[4], James Edward[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 8, 1902; living 1941; married Apr. 26, 1933, **Roxie Maze.**

He is an inspector of shells in a munition factory in Detroit. No further information available.

Child of Chesley Purdy[5] and Roxie (Maze) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

566. i. ROBERT[6], b. Dec. 31, 1936.

351. John Winfred[5] Hatfield (*Winfred Wilson[4], James Edward[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Apr. 24, 1907, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married June 2, 1928, **Tillie J. Petraske.** She was born Mar. 14, 1908, in Detroit, Mich.

John Winfred[5] Hatfield was a draftsman at the Briggs Plant in Detroit, Mich. No further information available.

Children of John Winfred[5] and Tillie J. (Petraske) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

567. i. BEVERLY EDITH[6], b. July 4, 1929.
568. ii. JAMES[6], b. July 8, 1930.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. W. W. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

354. George A.[5] Hatfield (*Frank Amesbury[4], George Albert[3], George Wilson[2], John[1]*), was born Nov. 1, 1903, North Sydney, N. S.; living 1941; married Nov. 28, 1928, **Barbara Jean Cairns,** daughter of W. A. and Ruth (Cronyn) Cairns. She was born Feb. 13, 1910, in ——, Conn. They are now living 2209 West Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of George A.[5] and Barbara Jean (Cairns) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

569. i. FRANK ARTHUR[6], b. ——.

AUTHORITY:
Mr. George A. Hatfield, Los Angeles, Cal.

394. Orven Ansel[5] Hatfield (*Handley Wilson[4], Reuben[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 17, 1897; living 1941; married (1) May 16, 1918, **Pansey Sharp,** born Aug. 10, 1901. They were divorced. Married (2) Jan. 15, 1938, **Isla Saling,** born Aug. 7, 1901, Grant's Pass, Ore.

Mr. Orven A.[5] Hatfield is in business in Spokane, Wash.; deals in plastering, sand and gravel.

Child of Orven Ansel[5] and Pansey (Sharp) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

570. i. ARLENE CONSTANCE[6], b. ——; d. Oct. 17, 1940; unmarried.

AUTHORITY:
Information Mr. Orven A. Hatfield, Spokane, Wash.

395. Trueman LeRoy[5] Hatfield (*Eber Bent[4], Reuben[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 21, 1896, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married Aug. 20, 1925, at Belt, Montana, by Rev. Matthew McHugh, **Grace Lenore Gerhart,** born Jan. 1, 1898, in Parnell, Mo.

Children of Trueman LeRoy[5] and Grace Lenore (Gerhart) Hatfield: 4 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 1 daughter:

571. i. TRUEMAN LEROY[6], b. Aug. 31, 1926.
572. ii. PAUL GERHART[6], b. Apr. 29, 1928.
573. iii. JOHN HENRY[6], b. July 31, 1933.
574. iv. DELORES JEAN[6], b. Oct. 20, 1937.

These children were all born at Great Falls, Mont.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Walter Merriam, Granville Ferry, N. S.
Information from Mrs. T. LeR. Hatfield.

396. Vernon Haviland[5] Hatfield (*Eber Bent[4], Reuben[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Aug. 14, 1898, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1941; married about 1924, in Anaconda, Mont., **Evelyn Louise Still.** She was born Apr. 28, 1902, in Marysville, Mont.

Children of Vernon Haviland[5] and Evelyn Louise (Still) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

575. i. JOAN[6], b. Nov. 23, 1926.
576. ii. DONALD[6], b. June — 1932.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Walter Merriam, Granville Ferry, N. S.

397. Sidney Bent[5] Hatfield (*Eber Bent[4], Reuben[3], James Edward[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 20, 1899, in Port Greville, N. S.; died June 11, 1932, Norfolk, Va.; married July 16, 1924, at Framingham, Mass., **Amanda Christobel MacGillvray,** daughter of George and Esther (Pettis) MacGillvray, born ——, in Port Greville, N. S.

Child of Sidney Bent[5] and Amanda Christobel (MacGillvray) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

577. i. CHRISTOBEL ETHELYN[6], b. Feb. 24, 1926. She is in High School in Fox River, N. S. 1941.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. Hallie H. MacDonald.
Information from Mrs. Esther Pettis MacGillvray, Fox River, N. S.
Records Trinity Church, Port Greville, N. S.

SIXTH GENERATION

407. Thomas Edward Lawson[6] Hatfield (*Daniel[5], John Thomas[4], Archibald[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Mar. 16, 1911, at Fox River, N. S.; died June 23, 1941, at Port Greville, N. S.; married May 4, 1935, at Port Greville, N. S., **Gladys Robena Hatfield** (※442), daughter of Letson P. and Laura (Barkhouse) Hatfield, born June 23, 1914, in Wards Brook, N. S.

Thomas Edward Lawson[6] Hatfield was killed in an autocycle accident at Port Greville, N. S., June 23, 1941. He was working in a ship yard in Port Greville, N. S.

Children of Thomas Edward Lawson[6] and Gladys Robena (Hatfield) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 daughters:

578. i. Muriel Etta[7], b. —— 193–.
579. ii. Geraldine Elizabeth[7], b. May 20, 1938.
580. iii. Shirley Aileen[7], b. May 2, 1941.

Authorities:

Information from Mrs. Daniel Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Information from Mrs. Lawson Hatfield, Wards Brook, N. S.
The Halifax Chronicle, June 24, 1941.

418. "Jack" Emery Minchin[6] Hatfield (*Harvey Morton[5], Charles Edward[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Oct. 1, 1898, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1942; married July 16, 1923, **Katherine Breen,** daughter of Joseph and Johanna (Butler) Breen, born Mar. 6, 1902, in St. John, N. B., living 1942. "Jack" Emery Minchin[6] Hatfield served in the Army during the First World War, and was disabled. He was granted a pension. They live in St. John, N. B.

Children of "Jack" Emery Minchin[6] and Katherine (Breen) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 3 sons and 2 daughters:

581. i. Katherine F[7]., b. May 15, 1924.
582. ii. Eleanor[7], b. Oct. 24, 1927.
583. iii. John E. M.[7], b. May 30, 1929.
584. iv. Donald F[7]., b. Oct. 4, 1931; d. Apr. 5, 1932.
585. v. Joseph R.[7], b. July 22, 1934.

Authorities:

Mrs. Hanford Gray, Portage Vale, N. B.
Records Methodist Church, Port Greville, N. S.

427. William Edwin[6] Hatfield (*Edson Avery[5], Andrew Ring[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 6, 1894, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married Oct. 5, 1929, in Spring Hill, N. S., **Audrey Leitcher,** daughter of Joseph and Alice (McCarthy) Leitcher, born ——, living 1942.

William Edwin[6] Hatfield is a travelling salesman.

Child of William Edwin[6] and Audrey (Leitcher) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

586. i. MARION ALICE ELIZABETH[7], b. Mar. 16, 1939.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Edson A. Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.

428. Edson Emmerson[6] Hatfield (*Edson Avery[5], Andrew Ring[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 16, 1896, in Brookville, N. S.; living 1942; married Oct. 4, 1915, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Gertrude Parsons,** daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Elizabeth (McCully) Parsons. They were married by Rev. B. J. Porter. She was born Glascow Mountain, Diligent River, N. S.

Edson Emmerson[6] Hatfield is a caulker in the shipyard at Parrsboro, N. S.

Children of Edson Emmerson[6] and Gertrude (Parsons) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

587. i. FAYE ELIZABETH[7], b. Dec. 30, 1918; m. June 30, 1942, in Parrsboro, N. S., Corporal Roy Rafuse, R. C. A. F., of Windsor, N. S.

588. ii. BLANCHE MARGUERITE[7], b. Apr. 5, 1920.

AUTHORITIES:
Information Mrs. Edson Avery Hatfield, Parrsboro, N. S.
Records of the Methodist Church, Parrsboro, N. S.
Halifax Herald (1942).

445. George Elden[6] Hatfield (*Oswald Burton[5], George Humphrey[4], Francis Fraser[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Dec. 12, 1908, in Wards Brook, N. S.; living 1941; married Nov. 19, 1927, **Florence E. Wilson,** daughter of Hedley and Leah (Allen) Wilson, born June 30, 1909, in Port Greville, N. S.

Children of George Elden[6] and Florence E. (Wilson) Hatfield: 6 (Hatfield) 1 son and 5 daughters:

589. i. FAULEIN[7], b. Feb. 24, 1928.
590. ii. BARBARA[7], b. July 3, 1932.
591. iii. ELDEN[7], b. Dec. 11, 1934.
592. iv. GLORIA[7], b. March 31, 1936.
593. v. RUTH[7], b. Sept. 20, 1937.
594. vi. BONNA[7], b. Oct. 4, 1939.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. George Elden Hatfield, Port Greville, N. S.

493. Wellington Robert[6] Hatfield (*Robert Arnold[5], John[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 3, 1907, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; living 1942; married July 6, 1929, at Cambridge, Mass., **Saydie Myrtle Flynn,** daughter of Willis W. and Mary A. (Ellsworth) Flynn, born July 10, 1910, at Carmanville, Newfoundland.

Wellington Robert[6] Hatfield is employed as a fish surgeon.

Children of Wellington Robert[6] and Saydie Myrtle (Flynn) Hatfield: 5 (Hatfield) 2 sons and 3 daughters:

595. i. ROBERT WILLIS[7], b. Mar. 30, 1930, at Boston, Mass.

596. ii. AUDREY JANET[7], b. Mar. 16, 1933, at Woburn, Mass.
597. iii. JOHN ARNOLD[7], b. Feb. 2, 1936, at Woburn, Mass.
598. iv. BERNICE LORRAINE[7], b. Jan. 20, 1938, at Woburn, Mass.
599. v. JUDITH ANN[7], b. Sept. 26, 1939, at Woburn, Mass.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Wellington R. Hatfield, Woburn, Mass.

497. David Carleton[6] Hatfield (*Gideon Loomer[5], John[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 21, 1912, in Cambridge, Mass.; living 1941; married ——, **Margaret Alice Igo,** daughter of James E. and Bridget A. (McDermott) Igo, born July 22, 1915.

David Carleton[6] is a painter.

Children of David Carleton[6] and Margaret Alice (Igo) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

600. i. MARION ELIZABETH[7], b. Dec. 29, 1936.
601. ii. DAVID CARLETON, JR.[7], b. Oct. 8, 1939.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. G. L. Hatfield, North Cambridge, Mass.

499. Edwin Wilmer[6] Hatfield (*Gideon Loomer[5], John[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Dec. 12, 1915, in North Cambridge, Mass.; living 1941; married ——, **Dorothy Helen Heighton,** daughter of James A. and Laura A. (Robinson) Heighton, born ——.

Children of Edwin Wilmer[6] and Dorothy Helen (Heighton) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 1 son and 1 daughter:

602. i. EDWIN WILMER, JR[7]., b. Sept. 13, 1939.
603. ii. DOROTHY JEAN[7], b. Nov. 9, 1941.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Gideon L. Hatfield, North Cambridge, Mass.

504. Harold Austin[6] Hatfield (*Ernest Aubrey[5], Robert Arnold[4], Silas Hibbert[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Sept. 23, 1906; died 1931; married Dec. 17, 1927, in Parrsboro, N. S., **Armina Marie Crossman,** daughter of Edward and Maud (D'Orsay) Crossman, born ——, in Fraserville, N. S.

Harold Austin[6] Hatfield was accidentally shot while in the woods on a hunting trip, and died on the way to the Amherst Hospital. Armina Marie married (2) —— Wheaton.

Children of Harold Austin[6] and Armina Marie (Crossman) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

604. i. WESLEY CROSSMAN[7], b. Feb. 1, 1929.
605. ii. EDWARD KEITH[7], b. Feb. 8, 1930.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Wheaton, Parrsboro Shore, N. S. (formerly Mrs. Harold A. Hatfield).

520. Charles Leander[6] Hatfield (*Burton Leander Rupert[5], Charles[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born June 27, 1898, in Port Greville, N. S.; living 1942; married May 1921, in Summerland, B. C., **Grace Little.**

Charles Leander[6] Hatfield enlisted in the Army as soon as he reached the age of 18 years, and went overseas in 1916 to serve in the first World War. After his return he went into the garage business. He lives in North Vancouver.

Children of Charles Leander[6] and Grace (Little) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 daughters:

606. i. RITA MAY[7], b. ——.
607. ii. HELEN[7], b. ——.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from Mrs. L. J. Black, Penticton, B. C.
Information from B. L. R. Hatfield, Courtenay, B. C.

527. Harley Robert[6] Hatfield (*Arthur Seaman[5], Charles[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 28, 1905, in St. John, N. B.; living 1943; married June 18, 1932, in Vancouver, B. C., **Edith White Tisdall,** born Jan. 18, 1905.

Harley Robert[6] Hatfield is president of the Interior Contracting Co., Ltd., Penticton, B. C. When the second World War broke out he joined the R.A.F., but now has a commission in the Royal Canadian Engineers in Toronto.

Children of Harley Robert[6] and Edith White (Tisdall) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

608. i. JOHN PHILIP[7], b. June 3, 1934.
609. ii. PETER SEAMAN[7], b. Feb. 28, 1936.

AUTHORITIES:
Information from A. Seaman Hatfield, Penticton, B. C.
Information from Mrs. Lewis J. Black, Penticton, B. C.

532. Horace Leon[6] Hatfield (*Edgar Scott[5], James Alfred[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born in Brookville, Oct. 30, 1903; living 1942; married Septem-29, 1932, in Boston, Mass., **Thalia Sullivan,** born Mar. 5, 1913, in Boston, Mass.

Horace Leon[6] Hatfield is a carpenter at the Park Square Building, Boston, and has been there seven years.

Child of Horace Leon[6] and Thalia (Sullivan) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

610. i. LEON JOSEPH[7], b. Apr. 5, 1936.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Edgar S. Hatfield, Truro, N. S.

533. James Allison[6] Hatfield (*Edgar Scott[5], James Alfred[4], James Alfred[3], John[2], John[1]*), was born Feb. 14, 1908; living 1942; married Sept. 4, 1937, **Mabel Atkinson,** daughter of James William and Minnie (Taylor) Atkinson, born Nov. 28, 1904, in Parrsboro, N. S.

James Allison[6] Hatfield is circulation manager of the Montreal Standard for the Maritimes and Newfoundland. They live in Truro, N. S.

Child of James Allison[6] and Mabel (Atkinson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 daughter:

611. i. SHIRLEY JOAN[7], b. Dec. 15, 1939, at Halifax.

AUTHORITY:
Information from Mrs. Edgar S. Hatfield, Truro, N. S.

535. Cyril Clayton[6] Hatfield (*Edgar Scott*[5], *James Alfred*[4], *James Alfred*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born at Brookville, July 7, 1914; living 1942; married at Parrsboro, N. S., July 28, 1937, **Louzina Babineau,** born at Cape Bauld, N. B., daughter of William and Josephine (Cormier) Babineau.

Children of Cyril Clayton[6] and Louzina (Babineau) Hatfield: 3 (Hatfield) 3 sons:

612. i. FREDERIC LEO[7], b. Dec. 10, 1937, in Parrsboro, N. S.
613. ii. HERBERT HARLAN[7], b. Nov. 8, 1939 in Parrsboro, N. S.
614. iii. CARMAN ALLAN[7], b. Apr. 16, 1942.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Edgar S. Hatfield, Truro, N. S.

541. Henry Cyril[6] Hatfield (*Glynford Clarke*[5], *Isaac Ainsley*[4], *John W.*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]), was born Oct. 5, 1911; married July 10, 1937, **Mabel Dennison,** of Kentville, N. S., born Dec. 5, 1907.

Henry Cyril[6] Hatfield is now in the air force at Debert Training Camp, N. S. (1942).

Children of Henry Cyril[6] and Mabel (Dennison) Hatfield: 2 (Hatfield) 2 sons:

615. i. ROBERT C.[7], b. Apr. 6, 1938.
616. ii. DONALD,[7] b. —— 1940.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Glynford C. Hatfield, Halifax, N. S.

564. Bryce Sutcliffe Higbee[6] Hatfield (*Alexander Haliburton*[5], *Moses*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *John*[1]), was born Nov. 30, 1912, in Parrsboro, N. S.; living 1942; married Nov. 20, 1938, in Montreal, Que., **Jessie Gordon Patterson,** daughter of John and Jessie Ann (Smith) Hall, born Nov. 27, 1912, in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Bryce Sutcliffe[6] Hatfield attended Acadia University, B.Sc. 1931, and McGill University, B. Eng., 1934. He is a member of the Canadian Pulp & Paper Assn.

Child of Bryce Sutcliffe[6] and Jessie Gordon (Patterson) Hatfield: 1 (Hatfield) 1 son:

617. i. JOHN WHEATON[7], b. Mar. 7, 1941.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Georgiana Doane Wheaton, Wolfville, N. S.

INDEX OF NAMES

Allen, Archibald, 29, 50.
Mrs. Ella Loomer, 22
Eunice (Hatfield), 20, 31
Lavinia L. (Hatfield), 29, 50
Lydia (Hatfield), 20, 28
Mary (Loomer), 29, 50
Mrs., 35
Nathan, 16
Amesbury, Captain, 35
Mrs., 35
Armstrong, Hon. E. H., 33
Edward, 33
Elizabeth Naomi (Hatfield), 29, 51
Louisa Jane (Hatfield), 33
Mary Jane, 16
Naomi, B. W. (Potter), 51
Sarah Ann (Currell), 33
William, 51
Arnold, Rev. Robert, 31
Aten, Frank Walker, 55
Marjorie N., 55
Atkinson, Miss Alma, 28
David, 28
Rev. F. N., 52
Harman, 73
James William, 89
Mabel (Hatfield), 81, 89
Minnie (Taylor), 89
William Russell, 73
Avery, Charles Henry, 22

Babineau, Josephine (Cormier), 90
Louizana (Hatfield), 81, 90
William, 90
Banks, Arthur G., 76
Barker, George, 22, 34
George E., 78
Mary A. (Hatfield), 22, 34
Barkhouse, Laura Ella (Hatfield), 46, 71
Barlow, Chester Franklin, 57
Mrs. C. F., 82
Barns, Fred D., 33
Bass, Silas, 20
Bates, George, 27
Jane (Hatfield), 27, 31, 56
John, 25, 31, 56
Lauretta Jane (Hatfield), 31, 56
Baxter, Elisha, 25
Frances (Hatfield), 20, 27
Salter, 25
Beach, Isaac, 30
Beaumont, Alberta, 49
Alberta Victoria (Hatfield), 76
James Albert, 76
Lucinda Jane (Dickson) 76
Bent, John, 47
Bentley, Elliott, 16
Thomas, 16
Thomas Keillor, 41
Bishop, Agnes May, 30
Black, Mrs. Carlotta, 54
Mrs. Lewis, 79, 80
Lewis Julius, 54
Mrs. L. J., 89
Dr. Vaughn, 37
Blenkhorn, Renaldo, 43
Boles, ——, 30
Bostrom, Helen (Hatfield), 61
Bosworth, Marshall Maynard, 60
Robert Marshall Maynard, 60
Bourd, Adelaide Fiske (Hatfield), 64
Boyle, Elnora (Hackleton), 55
Bradshaw, Catherine, 15
Brayley, Moffatt, 70
Breen, Johanna (Butler), 86
Joseph, 86
Katherine (Hatfield), 69, 86
Marjorie Isabelle (Hatfield), 69
Brewing, John, 55
Brewster, Paul Dykeman, 57
Percival Dykeman, 57
Brodie, Brian Trevor, 53
Elizabeth Marion Lee, 53
Hallie Helen, 53
Rev. James, 53
Brooks, Arthur Clinton, 65
George, 43
Jennie Elizabeth (Hatfield), 41, 65
Lizzie Jane (Hilton), 65
Brothers, Clarence, 70
Brunt, Adelaide (Sweet), 75
Charles, 75
Gladys Charline (Hatfield), 49, 75
Burns, Ella Violet (Hatfield), 78
Byrns, Ann Jane (Hatfield), 23, 39, 40
Charles, 25
Esther, 16
Heber, 57
Martha (Orr), 23, 39
Mary Maria (Hatfield), 23, 39
William, 23, 39

Cairns, Barbara Jane (Hatfield), 60, 84
Ruth (Cronyn), 84
W. A., 84
Cameron, Mrs. Carl, 41
Campbell, Mrs. D. F., 51, 79
David F., 51
Florence Pearl (Hatfield) 50, 77
George, 77
Gladys, 38
Rachel, 77
Candy, Arthur, 61
Arthur Hasbrouck, 61
Thelma Eleanor, 61
Canning, Alice Octavia, 30
Annie, 55, 81
Annie Gertrude, 27
Arthur Chester, 30
Benjamin, 27

CANNING—*Continued*
Elsie Jane, 30
Francis Fraser, 45
Frederick, 27
Hannah, 28
Hannah Vedora (Hatfield), 55, 81
Helen Marr, 27
Henry, 27
Isaac, 16, 27, 28
Isaac Wells, 30
Jacob, 25
James, 55, 81
Jane Hatfield, 27
Lawrence Smith, 45
Loretta Jane, 27
Maggie, 25
Stanley, 27
Carew, Paul, 60
Carey, William, 41
Chandler, James, 21
Julia (Hatfield), 27
Mary (Hatfield), 16, 21
Sarah (Gabriel), 21
Channing, Keith, 45
Chapman, Charles Curtis, 72
Ernest, 38
Christie, Hulda Jane (Read), 54, 80
Robert Amos, 54, 80
Roberta Mary (Hatfield), 54, 80
Clark - Clarke, Abbie May (Hatfield), 41, 64
David, 56
Emily Jane (Pettingel), 64
Geraldine Elizabeth, 56
Harlan, 56
Harry Geddie, 56
Ina (Hatfield), 59
Martha Archibald (Hatfield), 31, 56
Maxwell, 70
Samuel, 64
Cochrane, Ada, 25
Annie (Hatfield), 31, 57
Archibald, 25
Clara, 25
George Melville, 25
James, 25
John William, 25
Kenneth, 42
Kenneth J., 58
Mary, 25
Maxine (Hatfield), 77
Minnie, 25
Olive (Fuller), 57
Richard, 57
William Henry, 25
Wyler, 77
Wylie, 25
Cole, Mrs. C., 26
Jerusha Ann Wilson, 29
Jerusha Ann Wilson (Hatfield), 50
Sarah Ann (Pettis), 29
Wells, 16, 29
Cooke, Silas Augustus, 50
Cornwallis, Lord, 9
Coster, Rev. Nathaniel A., 29
Coughlin, Ellen (Hatfield), 26, 46
Cove, Elizabeth (Chandler), 21, 32
Harriet Eliza (Hatfield), 21, 32
James Wilson, 21, 32
Cox, Goerge, 18
Crane, Jonathan, 19
Rev. Robert, 32
Silas, 11
Crossman, Anna (Hatfield), 48, 75
Arminia Marie (Hatfield), 77, 88
Edward, 88
John William, 26
Maud (D'Orsay), 88
Samuel, 75
Crowell, William, 45
Cummings, Canon Charles, 47
Cutler, Roy E., 39

Dalhousie, Rt. Hon. George (Earl of), 19
Davis, Myrton L., 33
Dean, Jane Elizabeth (Hughes), 68
John Edward, 68
Capt. Erie, 25
Margaret Elizabeth (Hatfield), 44, 68
Dennison, Mabel (Hatfield), 90
Dickinson, Jesse, 21
Dickson, Thomas, 50
Dobson, Martha (Jenks), 30, 53
Mary (Hatfield), 30, 53
William, 30, 53
Dodsworth, George, 21
Mrs. Harold S., 22
Mark Valentine, 22
Dow, Bessie (Hatfield), 43
Nancy (Hatfield), 26, 45
Drake, Edith, 27
Dresser, Herman Garland, 64
Ruth Amy, 64
Duff, Arthur, 61
James, 9, 18, 23
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 16, 23
Jean (McGregor), 61
Margaret (Hatfield), 40, 61
Neomi (Fraser), 23
Dyas, Miss Elizabeth, 40
Dyer, Julia, 15
Dykens, Albert, 76, 77
Bessie Z. (Hatfield), 50, 77
Caroline E. (Follette), 76, 77
Idella (Hatfield), 49, 76

Edgerly, Herbert, 40
Miss Olive, 40
Elderkin, Ada Maurine, 38
Anita, 37
Blair DeMille, 38
Brenton Jost, 38
Charles William, 37
Clayton, 37
Faye, 38
Freda Jane, 38
Mrs. H. W., 23, 38
Joseph Foster, 38
Joseph Girvan, 38
Lt. Co. Joseph N. B., 54
Nell (Eleanor), 37
Ruby Page, 38
St. Clair, 38
Vaughn, 37
Elliott, Amos Blenkhorn, 30
Avison Knowlton, 46
Elva Demarais, 46

ELLIOTT—*Continued*
Harry McNally, 46
Marvin Leslie, 46
Stanley William, 46
Ellis, Catherine (Hatfield), 20, 29
Ells, Capt. Judah, 30
Mary, 30
Everton, Rose, 39
Ewan, Annie (Strachan), 56
Christina Strachan (Hatfield), 56
Peter, 56

Faulkenham, Percy, 69
Ferguson, Marjorie (Hatfield), 80
Fife, Mary (Brown), 25, 43
Rosamond (Hatfield), 25, 43
Thomas, 25, 43
Fillmore, Edward Osler, 65
Dr. Willard J., 65
Mrs. Williard J., 65
Fisher, Victor A., 26
Fletcher, Alice Laura (Pulsifer), 73
Bessie Canning, 42, 66
C. J., 77
DeWitt, 26
James, 42, 66
John, 73
Lawrence Melvin, 78
Mabel Josephine (Hatfield), 47, 73
Minnie (Hatfield), 42, 66
Morton, 26
Flynn, Mary A. (Ellsworth), 76, 87
Saydie Myrtle (Hatfield), 76, 87
Willis W., 76, 87
Foley, Edwin, 22, 36
Eleanor, 22, 36
Theresa Margaret (Hatfield), 22, 36
Follette, Ashford, 50
Mrs. Ashford, 29
Oscar Adelbert, 49
Fountain, Charles, 58
Fraser, Annie (Richardson), 81
Eliza (Pritchard), 30, 46, 55
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 15, 20
Francis, 30, 46, 55
Lt. Francis, 15, 18, 20
Gaius, 47
Mrs. Gaius, 21
Jeremiah, 81
Lorna Marguerite, 53
Marion (Hatfield), 46, 70
Mary (Hatfield), 15, 18
Mary Ann (Hatfield), 27, 46
Rebecca Jane (Hatfield), 30, 55
Rita M., 56
Rita M. (Hatfield), 81
Frost, Mrs. Sarah, 9
Fulmer, Margaret Maria (Hatfield), 23, 36
Fulton, Elizabeth (Atkinson), 58
Josiah, 58
Mary Humphrey (Hatfield), 31, 58

Gerhart, Grace Lenore (Hatfield), 67, 85
Giffles, ——, 80
Gilbert, Clifford, 50
James Crane, 50
Gillett, Capt. Chas., 52
Gloster, Joseph A., 55
Golay, Ida Margaret (Emmerton), 30
Gow, ——, 16
James, 20
Grace, Alan Edward, 37
Graham, Mrs. A. L., 20
Albert, 26
Alexander, 26
Bertha (Lewis), 43, 68
Bessie, 26
Effie (Hatfield), 43, 68
Eleanor (Colwell), 22
Ellen Olivia (Hatfield), 37
Hannah Sophia (Beganson), 23, 37
John, 19, 23, 37, 79
John Albert, 19, 23
Jonathan, 22
Margaret, 26
Ross, 49
Sarah (Hatfield), 16, 22
Stella Blanche, 26
Thomas, 43, 68
Grant, Elizabeth Jane (Hatfield), 46, 7
Elizabeth (Clarke), 70
John, 70
Gray, Hanford, 69
Mrs. Hanford, 86
Helen (Hatfield), 69
Green, Charles, 38
Mrs. Charles, 23
Hester (Bentley), 78
Hilda (Hatfield), 50, 78
Mont, 78
Greenfield, ——, 20
Gullage, Edgar, 64
Rhoda May, 64
Richard Hatfield, 64

Hackleton, Daisy Bell, 55
Howard LeRoy, 55
Ruth Edith, 55
Theodora, 55
Thedore, Walter, 55
Hadley, Thomas, 55
Haines, Lindsay, 52
Hall, Florence (Hatfield), 82
Jessie Ann (Smith), 83
John, 83
Joseph Henry, 82
Nancy (Howard), 82
Hamilton, George W., 51
Haney, Peter, 55
Hardy, Georgiana (Hatfield), 35, 60
Harrison, Edna, 39
Hatchman, May E., 38
Hatfield, Aaron, 13, 59
Aaron[4], 31, 58
Abigail[3], 22
Abner[4], 40, 61
Ada[4], 32
Ada Jane[4], 40
Ada Virenie[4], 33
Ada Verne[5], 48
Adah (Ada)[4], 26
Adelbert Isaac[5], 47, 73
Adeline Constance[6], 84
Adeline Jeune[6], 73

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Agnes[4], 28
Ainsley, 31, 56
Ainsley, Mrs., 35, 60, 82
Albert[4], 27
Albert F., 74
Albert Fraser[4], 28, 47
Albert James[4], 41, 64
Alberta Lamia[5], 52
Alberta May[5], 64
Alden[6], 71
Aldewin[5], 57
Aldewin Maxwell[5], 82
Aldewin Maxwell, Jr.,[6], 83
Alexander Haliburton[5], 58, 83
Alice[5], 59
Alice Fern[5], 65
Alice Maud[5], 55
Alice Pryor[4], 37
Alma Alida[5], 66
Almeda[4], 39
Almira Grace (Pleshaw), 49
Alonzo[4], 28
Althea Louise[4], 81
Alva[6], 80
Amasa, 40
Amasa[4], 40, 63
Amelia[3], 23
Amelia Edith[4], 38
Amy Anetta[5], 55
Anastasia Martha[4], 36
Andrew Ring[4], 26, 45
Angus Warren[4], 42
Ann, 11
Ann (Nancy) 10, 16
Anna[6], 74
Anna Barbara[5], 58
Anna Elizabeth[4], 30
Anna Elizabeth[5], 47
Anna Viola[5], 48
Annie Constance[6], 83
Annie Eliza, 43, 45, 69
Annie Josephine[5], 49
Annie Laurie[4], 42
Annie Laurie[5], 45
Araminta[5], 58
Araminta Dawson[6], 83
Archibald, 13, 32
Archibald[3], 20, 25
Archibald Silas[5], 51, 79
Archy Fraser[4], 26
Arden Ross[6], 76
Armina[4], 30
Armina[5], 55
Arminia Roxie, 28, 37, 48
A. S., 80
Arthur Cole[5], 50, 78
Arthur C., Mrs. 78
Arthur Percy[4], 41
Arthur Seaman[5], 54, 79, 80, 89
Audrey[5], 60
Audrey Edith Elizabeth[6], 69
Audrey Florence[6], 78
Audrey (Lietcher), 87
Audrey Janet[7], 88
Augustus[6], 71
Austin Leslie[4], 41

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Avelie[4], 39
Barbara[7], 87
Beatrice[5], 50
Benjamin[3], 22, 35, 36
Benjamin, Capt., 9, 60
Bernard Imbert[5], 54
Bernice, 44, 50, 77
Bernice Lorraine[7], 88
Bertha[5], 51
Bertha Audrey[6], 68
Bertram R.[5], 60
Bessie Emily, Miss, 53
Bessie Emily (Armstrong), 53
Bessie Geraldine, 41, 56, 65
Bessie Jean[5], 56
Beverly Edith[6], 84
B. L. R., 79, 89
Blair DeWitt[6], 73
Blanche Evelyn[5], 44
Blanche Marguerite[7], 87
Bonna[7], 87
Brenton LeRoy, [4], 41, 65
Bryce Sutcliffe Higbie[6], 83, 90
Burton Leander Rupert[5], 30, 54, 79
Byron Maxwell[6], 82
Byron MacDonald[5], 64
Byron Ulric[4], Rev., 4, 41, 63, 64
Camilla Vedora[6], 81
Carl Morton[6], 71
Carlotta Emma[5], 54
Carman Allen[7], 90
Caroline[3], 23
Carrie[6], 71
Carrie Sophia[4], 38
Catherine[3], 23
Catherine[5], 58
Cecil Arthur[5], 47, 72
Charles, 13, 16, 18, 20
Charles[3], 20, 27
Charles[4], 29, 30, 53, 54
Charles, Capt., 53, 54
Charles Abner[4], 40, 63
Charles Edward[4], 26, 44
Charles Leander[6], 79, 89
Charles Robert[6], 76, 78
Charles Wesley, 21
Charles Wesley[3], 22
Charles Wesley[4], 36
Charlotte[4], 32
Chesley Purdy, 59, 84
Chester Edward[5], 47, 72
Christobel Ethelyn[6], 85
Clara Janetta[5], 55
Clara Marie[5], 61
Clara Mary[4], 36
Clara Matilda[5], 44
Clara Weldon[4], 41
Clarence Emmerson[6], 75
Clarence Fraser[5], 44
Clarence W.[4], 37
Claribell Eliza[5], 55
Clayton[6], 71
Clayton Claire[6], 78
Clifford[4], 40, 62
Clifford Russell[6], 72
Colin, 22

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Colin[3], 23, 38
Conrad Daniel[6], 69
Constance Bona[6], 74
Constance Marie[6], 74
Cynthia Ann[5], 51
Cyril Clayton[6], 81, 90
Cyril Raymond[6], 77
Cyrus[3], 21, 32
Dallas Paul[6], 69
Daniel[5], 44, 68
Mrs. Daniel, 69, 86
Daniel Parks[4], 32
Daryl Stafford[6], 71
Mrs. David, 28
David Carleton[6], 77, 88
David Carleton[7], Jr., 88
David Henry[4], 28, 48, 49
Mrs. David Henry, 49
David Lorne[6], 76
Diadana[4], 40
Diademy, 24
Dolores Jean[6], 85
Donald[5], 67
Donald[6], 69, 85
Donald[7], 90
Donald F.[7], 86
Donald Raymond[6], 69
Doris Adelaide[6], 76
Doris Anna[6], 78
Dorothy[6], 79
Dorothy Annie[6], 72
Dorothy Jean[7], 88
Earle Alford[5], 50
Earle Burton[6], 77
Eber Bent[4], 42, 66, 67
Edgar Clarence[5], 48, 75
Edgar Hilton[6], 81
Edgar Pryor[4], 37, 61
Mrs. Edgar S., 81, 89, 90
Edgar Scott[5], 55, 80, 81
Edith[6], 80
Edith Anne[6], 77
Edith Jeannette (Lake), 77
Edna[5], 43
Mrs. Edson A., 70, 75
Edson Avery[5], 46, 70
Edson Emmerson[6], 70, 87
Edward Keith[7], 88
Edwin[5], 62
Edwin Wilmer[6], 77, 88
Edwin Wilmer[7], Jr., 88
Effie Fields (McKenzie), 57
Effie Hawbolt[6], 70
Effie Mabel[4], 33
E. Judson[5], 43, 68
Elden[7], 87
Eleanor[7], 86
Eleanor Ann[3], 21
Elisha Russell[5], 72
Eliza Ann[3], 19, 23
Elizabeth[2], 16
Elizabeth[4], 42
Elizabeth Ann, 16
Elizabeth Anne[4], 31
Elizabeth Della[5], 66
Elizabeth (Hazel), 28

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Elizabeth King[4], 27
Elizabeth (McNamara), 58
Elizabeth Naomi (Armstrong), 52
Elizah[4], 39
Ella Delphinia[5], 48
Ella Jane[4], 31
Ella Loomer, 21
Ella Mabel[6], 70
Ellen[3], 23
Ellen Eliza[6], 71
Ellen Elizabeth[6], 74
Ellen Olivia Graham, 23
Elmer[5], 49, 76
Mrs. Elmer, 50
Elsie Jane[6], 70
Emily[5], 43
Emma[4], 27
Emma Amelia[5], 64
Emma Eliza[5], 47
Emma Isabella Roach[6], 70
Ernest A., 44
Ernest Aubrey[5], 50, 77
Esta[4], 36
Esther Jane[4], 39
Ethel Florence[5], 57
Ethel M.[5], 51
Etta Loomer (Pettis), 72
Etta Valerie[4], 42
Eunice[4], 25
Eunice (Allen), 16
Eunice Eudella[5], 58
Eunice Wilson[5], 50
Eva Annabelle[6], 72
Evelyn Anne[6], 70
Evelyn Josephine[6], 74
Everett Burdette[4], 38
Everett Robert[5], 61
Fannie Isobell (MacDonald), 64
Faulein[7], 87
Faye[6], 71
Faye Elizabeth[7], 87
Fenwick W., 40, 61, 62
Fenwick Wilfred[4], 40, 62
Mrs. F. L., 43
Fletcher, 9
Fletcher Charles[5], 60
Fletcher Smith[3], 22, 36
Fletcher Tweedie[4], 33
Fletcher Wilson[4], 36, 60
Flora Augusta[4], 41
Florence Gertrude[4], 36
Florence Hall, 56
Florence Mary[5], 45
Florence Nightingale[4], 30
Florence P. (Campbell), 78
Florence Viola[5], 66
Francis[3], 20, 27
Francis[4], 26, 45
Francis F., 13
Francis Fraser, 13, 16
Francis Fraser[3], 20, 26
Francis Fraser[5], 47
Francis Smith Lockerman[4], 36
Frank Amesbury[4], 35, 60
Frank Arthur[6], 84
Frank Herbert[5], 65

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Frank Maurice[6], 72
Frank Morely[5], 62
Franklin Edward[6], 83
Fraser, 65, 69
Fraser[3], 23, 41
Frederick Augustine[4], 33
Frederick Lee[5], 43, 68
Frederick Lee Vernon[6], 68
Frederick Leo[7], 90
Mrs. Fred L., 68
Freeman[4], 42, 65, 66
Mrs. Freeman, 66
Frieda Ellen[6], 70
G. C., 82
George[2], 16
George [3], 23, 39, 40
George[4], 32
George A.[3], 35,
George A.[5], 60, 84
George Albert[3], 22, 34, 35
George Burton[4], 40
George Burton[5], 61
George Elden[6], 71, 87
George Hillman[4], 25, 43, 69
George Humphrey[4], 26, 46
George Reginald[6], 73
George Ronald[6], 78
George Thomas[6], 68
George Tradannick[6], 83
George William Whitfield[4], 33
George Wilson[2], 16, 21
Georgia Mahala[5], 44
Georgiana Maud[5], 56
Gerald Burton[6], 76
Geraldine Ann[6], 75
Geraldine Elizabeth[7], 86
Gertrude Berita[6], 70
Gertrude Elizabeth[5], 65
Gertrude Llllian[5], 59
Gideon Loomer[5], 50, 77, 88
Mrs. Gideon L., 77, 88
Gladys Charline (Brunt), 76
Gladys Constance[6], 82
Gladys Elizabeth[5], 49
Gladys Ellen[6], 70
Gladys Robena, 68, 71, 86
Glendon Earle[6], 78
Glendon Leslie[6], 72
Gloria[7], 87
Glynford Clarke[5], 56, 81
Gordon B., 81
Gordon Byron[5], 47, 73, 74
Gordon Fletcher[6], 74
Gordon Victor[6], 77
Grace Eleanor[4], 36
Grace Lalia[5], 48
Gregory Doan Haliburton[6], 83
Greta Monetta[5], 67
Gwendolyn Pearl[6], 72
Mrs. Hallie H., 78
Hallie May[5], 52
Handley Wilson[4], 42, 66
Hannah[3], 20
Hannah[4], 25, 28, 29
Harley Robert[6], 80, 89
Harold Austin[5], 50, 77, 78

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Harold Austin[6], 77, 88
Harold Morris[5], 62
Harold Victor Clayton[5], 59
Harriet Eliza (Cove), 33
Harriet Elizabeth, 33
Harris Ervin[4], 42, 67
Harry[6], 82
Harvey Clayton[4], 41
Harvey Clayton[5], 65
Harvey Morton Stewart[5], 41, 44, 69
Mrs. Hattie, 32
Hattie E., 59
Hattie Elizabeth[5], 59
Hattie Ella[4], 40
Hazel Marguerite[4], 36
Hazel May[5], 48
Hazel Ramona[6], 77
Hayzelle Mary[6], 72
Hector Wilson[4], 33
Helen, 35
Helen[6], 80
Helen[7], 89
Helen E. A.[4], 35
Helen Edith[6], 72
Helen Iva[5], 64
Helen Maud[4], 41, 44, 69
Helena De Gouval[5], 44
Henrietta (Bates), 65
Henrietta Louise[4], 36
Henry Creelman[4], 44, 67
Henry Cyril[6], 81, 90
Henry William[4], 31, 57
Mrs. Herbert, 56
Herbert Ainsley[6], 81
Mrs. Herbert F., 65
Herbert Fraser[4], 41, 56, 65
Herbert Gideon[6], 77
Herbert Harlan[7], 90
Herbert Johnson[6], 72
Hester Ann[4], 22, 31, 33
Hibbert[4], 29
Hilda Corinna[5], 48, 49
Hilda Jamesie[6], 82
Hope Hester[6], 81
Horace Cleaveland[6], 78
Howard Lawrence[6], 82
Horace Leon[6], 81, 89
Horation Nelson[3], 20, 28
Hubert A.[4], 35
Hubert Johnson[5], 47
Hubert W.[4], 35
Ida May Marshall[5], 32
Idella Carolyn[6], 77
Imbert[4], 30, 54, 55
Irma Isabelle[6], 78
Irvin Grant[5], 46
Irvin Grant[6], 70
Isaac, 19
Isaac[2], 16, 22, 23
Isaac[3], 38
Isaac Adelbert, 73
Isaac Ainsley[4], 31, 56, 57
Isaac Orison[5], 58
Isabel[5], 62
Iva E.[5], 58
Iva Nora[5], 46

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Capt. J. A., 50
"Jack" Emery Minchin[6], 69, 86
James, 18
James[3], 27
James[6], 84
James Albert[4], 27, 54
James Alfred[3], 18, 20, 29
James Alfred[4], 25, 30, 43, 55
Capt. James Alfred, 13
James Allison[6], 81, 89, 90
James Edward, 31
James Edward[2], 16, 23
James Edward[3], 22, 23, 33, 38, 39
James Henry[6], 83
James Imbert[5], 55, 80
James Kerr[5], 67
James Merriam[5], 44
James Miner[4], 50, 51
James Wallis[4], 39
Jane, 32
Jane[2], 15
Jane[4], 25, 27
Janette P.[5], 43
Jean Helen[6], 73
Jean Louisa[6], 82
Jessie[5], 47
Jessie Eliza[6], 74
Jessie Elizabeth[6], 79
Jessie Rhea[5], 64
Joan[6], 85
Joan Wheaton[7], 90
John, 10, 19, 22
John[2], 15, 18
John [4], 29, 49
John[6], 79
Capt. John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 22, 37, 38, 63
John Arnold[7], 88
John E. M.[7], 86
John Henry[6], 84
John Lawrence[5], 56, 82
John Lockerman, 22
John Lockerman[3], 23, 37
John Major[5], 63
John Palmer[6], 76
John Philip[7], 89
John Richard[6], 83
John Thomas, 77
John Thomas[4], 26, 43, 44
John W., 57
John W.[3], 19, 20, 21, 31, 32, 33, 40
John Winfred[5], 59, 84
Joseph[4], 28
Joseph R.[7], 86
Josephine[4], 29, 30
Judith Ann[7], 88
Jules Whitney[6], 76
Julia Ann[4], 25
Julia Ann (Kelly), 36
Justus Allen[5], 51
Katherine F.[7], 86
Keith Karl Lawrence[6], 70
Kenneth[6], 71
Lalia[4], 37
Laura (Barkhouse), 86
Laura Genevive[4], 36

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Laura Pearle[5], 59
Lauretta[4], 30
Lauris Rowan[6], 77
Lavinia[4], 28
Lavinia L. (Allen), 51
Lawrence Seldon[6], 81
Lawson[6], 72
Mrs. Lawson, 86
Leander[4], 29, 51, 52
Capt. Leander, 13
Leon Alfred[5], 53
Leon Joseph[7], 89
Leonard, 48
Leonard Fraser[6], 74
Leslie, 27
Leslie Clayton[5], 47, 71, 72
Latitia[4], 25, 28
Letson P., 71, 86
Letson Patrick[5], 46, 71
Lewis, 44
Lewis[6], 69
Lewis Albert Loomer[6], 76
Lewis Edward Brainerd[5], 44
Leila Ethel[5], 59
Lexie Evelyn[4], 38
Lilla Adella Knight[5], 45
Lillian Ruth[4], 33
Lillian Gwendolyn[6], 69
Lillie Eleanor[5], 60
Loretta[4], 38
Loretta Elizabeth[4], 40
Loretta Sophronia Matilda[5], 46
Loris Rowan[6], 77
Lorne Edgar[6], 70
Lorne S[5]., 61
Mrs. Louise Armstrong, 33
Lucy[5], 47, 48
Lucy Diana[5], 67
Luella Maude[4], 37
Lydia[5], 49
Mabel[4], 36
Mabel[5], 51
Mabel Annie[6], 83
Mabel (Atkinson), 90
Mabel Eileen[6], 68
Mabel Josephine (Pulsifer), 74
Mabel Marie[5], 57
Madeline Louise[6], 83
Madge Lilliam[5], 57
Mahala[4], 25
Malcolm Austin[6], 78
Margaret[5], 59
Margaret Elizabeth[5], 48
Maria Josephine[4], 33
Marie[6], 82
Marion[4], 31
Marion Alice Elizabeth[7], 87
Marion Elizabeth[7], 88
Marion Gertrude[4], 33
Marion Martha[6], 82
Marion Murray[6], 79
Marion Vera[5], 64
Marjorie Burton[6], 79
Marjorie Constance[6], 78
Marjorie Ethel[6], 75
Marjorie Geraldine[5], 57

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Martha[4], 28
Martha Jane[3], 21
Martha Lilliam[5], 49
Mary, 10, 12
Mary[3], 19
Mary[4], 25
Mary[5], 51
Mary A. (Barker), 31
Mary Ada[6], 74
Mary Ann[5], 49
Mary Bertha[6], 72
Mary Caroline[4], 27
Mary (Dobson), 54
Mary Elizabeth[3], 21
Mary Elizabeth[4], 37, 43
Mary Elizabeth (Hazel), 48
Mary Ella[5], 45
Mary Flora Elizabeth (Salter), 66
Mary Floretta Caroline[5], 66
Mary Helen Austin[5], 44
Mary Maria[4], 31
Mary Olivia[5], 43
Mary[2] (Polly), 15
Maud Ethel (Kelly), 75
Maurita Eliza[6], 72
Maxwell[5], 56
May[5], 59
May Fraser, 19
Merton Hartford[5], 59
Mildred[5], 50
Minerva Geraldine[6], 75
Minnie (Fletcher), 67
Mrs. Minnie Grace, 17, 53
Minnie Grace[6], 75
Minnie Maria[4], 39
Moses, 13
Moses[4], 31, 57, 58
Muriel Etta[7], 86
Muriel Helen[6], 78
Murray Clarke[6], 81
Myra Vinetta[4], 41
Myrtle B.[4], 35
Nancy[4], 26
Noel Bain[5], 56
Olive Catherine[4], 30
Olive Ruth[5], 57
Olivia[3], 21
Oressa[4], 36
Orven Ansel[5], 66, 84
Oscar Wilson[4], 33
Oswald Burton[5], 46, 71
Otis Fletcher[4], 33
Otto Albert[5], 48, 74
Mrs. Otto, 20, 28, 48
Paul Gerhart[6], 85
Paul Laing[5], 64
Pauline[3], 22
Percy[5], 56
Percy Addison[4], 36
Percy Hazen[6], 69
Perry[4], 31, 56, 65
Perry Fraser[5], 65
Perry William[6], 69
Peter Seaman[7], 89
Philip Charles[6], 80
R. A., 60

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Rachel[4], 25
Ralph[5], 63
Ralph Merton[6], 77
Ralph Reid[5], 76
Raymond Francis[5], 44
Raymond Ulric[5], 64
Rebecca[5], 50
Reuben[3], 41, 42
Richard, 10, 11, 18
Richard[2], 15
Richard Welton[5], 57, 82
Rita Maud[4], 33
Rita May[7], 89
Rixford Thompson[6], 69
R. Madeline, 45, 70
Robert[4], 28, 40, 61
Robert[6], 84
Robert Arnold[4], 29, 50
Robert Arnold[5], 49, 76
Robert Arnold[6], 77
Robert C.[7], 90
Robert Fraser[6], 81
Robert MacDonald[6], 79
Robert MacDougall[6], 83
Robert Owen[5], 48
Robert Willis[7], 87
Robie Emmerson[5], 48, 75
Roland Aubrey[4], 36, 60
Rosalia[5], 61
Rosamond[4], 40
Rosamond (Fife), 45, 69
Rosamond Madeline[6], 69
Rupert Stanley[4], 41
Rupert Stanley[6], 69
Mrs. Russell, 17, 45, 73
Russell Elisha[5], 47, 73, 74
Miss Ruth, 40
Ruth[5], 57, 63
Ruth[6], 79
Ruth[7], 87
Ruth Carleton[5], 64
Ruth Genevieve[5], 60
Ruth Olive[6], 83
Ruth Olivia (McHugh), 22
Sabra Maria[5], 43
Samuel[5], 43
Samuel Wilson[5], 66
Sarah, 22, 28
Sarah Elizabeth[5], 32
Sarah Graham, 19, 23
Sarah (Palmer), 55
Selma Anna[5], 66
Mrs. Seth, 50
Seth Lowe[5], 50, 78
Shirley[6], 68
Shirley Aileen[7], 86
Shirley Joan[7], 90
Shirley June[6], 69
Sidney Bent[5], 67, 85
Silas[4], 28, 29, 37, 48
Silas Hibbert[3], 20
Silas Hibbert[4], 28
Sophia Augusta[5], 44
Sophrina Matilda[4], 26
Squire "F. F.", 26
Stanley[6], 79

HATFIELD—*Continued*
Sterling Albert[4], 35
Stephen Robert[6], 72
Stewart Alexander[6], 75
Stewart Cleaveland[5], 47
Stewart Napier, 43
Stewart Napier[5], 45, 69
Susan[4], 42
Susan Marguerite[5], 49
Susan Rebecca Chambers[5], 55
Susan (Pettis), 69
Thelma B.[6], 76
Thelma Edwina[5], 61
Theresa[4], 40
Theresa Abigail[4], 36
Thomas, 22, 28
Thomas[2], 16
Thomas Andrew, 48
Thomas Andrew[3], 23, 36, 37
Thomas Aubrey[6], 75
Thomas Edward Kawson[6], 68, 71, 86
Thomas Hibbert[5], 48, 74, 75
Thomas Otis[5], 59
Trueman LeRoy[5], 67, 85
Trueman LeRoy[6], 85
Vera Grace[5], 61
Vernon Haviland[5], 67, 85
Walter, 44
Walter Anderson[6], 72
Walter Bernard[5], 65
Walter Cecil Clarke[5], 44
Mrs. W. C., 33
Wellington, 77
Mrs. Wellington, 77, 88
Wellington Robert[6], 77, 88
Wesley Crossman[7], 88
Wilbert Cove[4], 33
Wilhelmena[4], 40
William, 9, 10, 11, 16, 21
William[2], 15, 20
William[3], 20, 31
William[4], 32, 59
William Albert[4], 27, 46
William Coughlin[5], 46
William Coughlin[6], 70
William Edwin[6], 70, 86, 87
William Hedley[5], 58
William Hedley[6], 72
William Oliver[4], 39
William Ross[5], 49, 75, 76
Willis[6], 82
Wilmot C.[4], 33
Winfred Wilson[4], 33, 59
W. W., 9, 22
Mrs. W. W., 84
Wylie Dean[6], 69
Wynfred[5], 59
Hazel, Joshua, 15, 23, 36, 40
Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield), 23, 36
Mary (Morris), 23, 40
Olivia (Hatfield), 23, 40
Heighton, Dorothy Helen (Hatfield), 77, 88
James A., 88
Laura A., 88
Hember, Adolphe Bertram, 60
Laura (Boettinger), 60
Regina Marie (Hatfield), 36, 60
Henwood, Mrs.——, 18
Hibbard, Muriel E. (Hatfield), 83
Hillman, Eunice (Hatfield), 21, 32
Nancy (Hatfield), 20, 25, 32
Hoffman, Miriam Ellsworth (Hatfield), 83
Nora Alfretta (Hatfield), 36
Hogan, Elizabeth (Hatfield), 40, 61
Holland, Elsie Marie, 82
George, 82
Patricia Georgia, 82
Holman, Alice L. (Hatfield), 35
Holmes, Ruth (Hatfield), 35
Hopper, Nora (Hatfield), 57, 82
Horning, Frank J., 66
Roy Nelson, 55
Howe, Gen. Sir. Wm., 11
Howell, Ethel Louisa, 57
Robert Hatfield, 57
William Robert, 57
Hughes, George, 25
Nathaniel, 25
Hunter, W. Raymond, 83
Huysse, John Byron, 60

Igo, Bridget A. (McDermott), 88
James E., 88
Margaret Alice (Hatfield), 77, 88
Illsley, Stanley Vernon, 82
Inglis, Rev. Charles, 8, 15
Isbester, Frank, 55

Jeffreys, James, 82
Jenks, Eugene Edward, 49
Johnston, Rev. Robert, 42, 67
Joice, Susan (Hatfield), 25, 43
Thomas, 20
William, 23
Jones, Albert E., 36
Mrs. Grace Eleanor, 36, 61
——, 30

Kaelber, Emil, 61
Joan Lynne, 61
Kasur, Margaret, 46
Keen, Bertha, 72
Edith (Hatfield), 47, 72
Henry, 72
Keillor, Gilbert Lawrence, 23
Kelly, Julia Ann (Hatfield), 22, 35
Maud Ethel (Hatfield), 48, 74
May (Hatfield), 55, 80
Sarah (Ward), 22, 35
Timothy, 22, 35
William E., 74
Kerr, Diana (Gabriel), 42, 67
Famisha Brower (Hatfield), 42, 67
Gwendolyn, 58
Henry Gerner, 42, 67
Mrs. James, 42
James Noble, 42
John H., 52
Capt. Robert Stanley, 58
Robert, 32
R. S., 32, 83
Teresa FDiana (Hatfield), 42, 67
King, Rev .W. B., 41
Knowlton, Fern Myrna (Hatfield), 72

Lake, Ann (Kerr), 28, 47
Ann Maria (Kerr), 26
Edith Jeanette (Hatfield), 26, 44
Ellen Lavinia (Hatfield), 28, 47
James, 28, 47
James Robert, 26
Langley, Corinne (Hatfield), 59
Latin, Joseph, 66
Sarah Ann (Hatfield), 42, 66
Lavers, Alberta Grace (Hatfield), 72
Lawson, Charles Edward, 66
Esther Hagwood (Hawkins), 66
Ruby Aileen (Hatfield), 42, 66
Leitcher, Alice (McCarthy), 70, 86
Audrey (Hatfield), 70, 86
Joseph, 70, 86
Lent, Georgia, 37
Lewis, Jesse, 16
Linkletter, Hester, 40
Hester (Hatfield), 63
Little, Grace (Hatfield), 79, 89
Livingston, Patricia Englebert (Hatfield), 60
Lockerman, Mary (Hatfield), 8, 9, 10, 12, 15
Lockhart, Willard, 31
Logan, George Hugh, 81
Longstreet, Capt. John 11
Loomer, Asenath (Hatfield), 29, 49
John, 21, 29, 49
Mary Ann (Allen), 29, 49
Mary Elizabeth, 21
Lovely, Peggy, 16
Lyons, Dr. Ormond, 37

Macdonald, Archibald, 63
Edmund Fraser, 53
Elinor Grace, 53
Fannie Isobel (Hatfield), 41, 63
Gordon Lee, 53
Mrs. Hallie H., 9, 17, 20, 21, 22, 30, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 53, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 73, 74, 75, 80, 83, 85
Isaac, 53
James, 52, 53
Marion Lee, 53
Ralph Murray, 53
Robert George, 53
Robert Stewart, 53
Sarah Jane (Wickware), 52
Stewart James, 53
MacDougall, Adam Roy, 58
MacGillvray, Amanda Cristobal (Hatfield), 67, 85
George, 67, 85
John Wilson, 67
Esther (Pettis), 67, 85
Robert Sidney, 67
Thelma Jane Ethelyn, 67
Manning, Emily K. (Hatfield), 31, 57
Marricey, Thomas, 16
Marshall, Henrietta, 21
Masters, Lelita, 15
Mattatat, Nettie, 46
Matthews, Capt. George Grant, 45
Mrs. George, 27, 45
Robert, 44
Maze, Roxie (Hatfield), 59, 84
McClellan, William A., 778
McCullouch, Ann (Hatfield), 20, 28
Hugh, 28
McCulley, Mrs. Brenton, 48, 75
Elmira (Crossman), 75
Fred, 75
Samuel Brenton, 48
Sarah Ellen (Hatfield), 75
McCutcheon, Herman H., 78
McDonald, Christie, 46
McDougall, ——, 16
Capt. Herbert, 58
McHugh, Rev. Matthew, 85
Ruth Olivia (Hatfield), 20, 31
McIntosh, Dr. Donald, 38
McKay, Gladys Jacqueline, 30
McKenzie, Effie Fields (Hatfield), 31, 56
McKinnon, Rev. Duncan, 28, 50
Mclaughlin, Arminia (Hatfield), 54, 79
Charles Allison, 30
Daniel, 30, 54, 79
Estella Hatfield, 30
Imbert Leander, 30
Lee, 30
Morley Thornton, 30
Rita Florence, 30, 54, 79
Verna Maude, 30
McLellan, J., 45
Jennie Beatrice (Hatfield), 50, 78
Laura (Dawson), 78
Margaret (Hanning), (Hatfield), 26, 45
Mary Elizabeth, 26
Mary Elizabeth (Hatfield), 45
McLeod, Alma Canning (Hatfield), 43, 68
Daniel, 16
McLoughlin, Arthur W., 30
Dora, 30
Ernest, 30
Ethel, 30
Faye, 30
Grace, 30
James, 30
Josephine, 30
William, 30
McNamara, Amy (Atkinson), 57
Dennis, 57
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 31, 57
McNeil, Arthur, 40
Merriam, Carolyn Cynthia (Hoben), 65
James, 25, 26, 44
Ebenezer, Sr., 26
Capt. Ebenezer, Jr., 27
Hannah, 16
Rebecca (Browne) (Hatfield), 26, 44
Rebecca Elizabeth (Hatfield), 26, 44
Salome, 27
Mrs. Walter, 42, 67, 85
Merrill, Alice (Hatfield), 40, 63
Capt. Randall, 65
Salome (Hatfield), 41, 65
Milberry, Charles, 72
Emma Julia (Allen,) 72
Hilda Maude (Hatfield), 47, 72
Miller, ——, 30
Charles V., 55
Elizabeth (Hackleton), 58
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 46, 71
Sarah Grace (Hatfield), 46, 70

Mills, Alfred, 36
Mrs. Esta, 17, 22
Mrs. Esta (Hatfield), 60
Frederick, 36
Minchin, Henry, 41
Moore, Carl, 71
Morris, ——, 25
Blanche (Hatfield), 46, 71
Elisha, 16
Eliza Crossman, 71
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth Alice (Hatfield), 40, 62
Emily, 16
Hannah, 16
Capt. Isaiah, 62
James, 16, 31
John, 15
John Luther, 16
Lucy (Hatfield), 26, 45
Mary (Green), 62
Mary Jane, 15
Rebecca, 16
Robert K., 71
Roy Clinton, 30
Morrison, Reginald Carlyle, 74
Morwick, Miss, 51
Murchison, Hector, 66

Nesbit, Alice Madelaine (Hatfield), 57, 83
Elizabeth (McCormack), 83
James Henry, 83
Newcombe, Alfred, 39
Andrew Frederick, 15
Anna S., 15
Archibald, 15
Caroline, 15
George, 15
George, Jr., 16
Isaac, 15
James, 15
John, 15
Leander Owen, 39
Mary, 15
Silas Herbert, 15
Thomas, 15
Nichols, William, 16
Niebling, Lillie (Hatfield), 36, 60
Nolan, ——, 80
Northrup, A. Judd, 40
Hattie Ella, 40
James, 40
Noyes, Alfred Byron, 64

Ogilvie, Ellen, 40
Oicle, Lawrence, 49

Packard, Albert, 48, 49
Capt., 48
Palmer, Sally (Spinney), 54
Sarah (Hatfield), 30, 54
Parkhurst, Gertrude Hatfield, 64
John Rodney, 64
Nancy Jane, 64
Parr, Gov. ——, 19
Parsons, Erastus Morris, 28
Mrs. Erastus, 28
PARSONS—*Continued*
Gertrude (Hatfield), 70, 87
Joseph, 87
Rebecca Elizabeth (McCully), 87
Patterson, Alice Dorothy (Hatfield), 48, 75
Annie (Hatfield), 79
Freda, 76
George, 78
Mrs. George, 50
Jessie Gordon (Hatfield), 83, 90
Pattison, Lt. Col. Thomas, 19
Petersen, Alice (Hatfield), 51
Oscar, 70
Petraske, Tillie J. (Hatfield), 59, 84
Pettis, Adaline (Hatfield), 28, 47
Caroline, 16, 42
Catherine (Ells), 71
Elisha, 16, 31, 47, 48
Elisha, 16, 26
Elizabeth (Hatfield), 26, 27
Emmeline, 16
Etta Loomer (Hatfield), 47, 71
Frederic, 74
Hannah (Merriam), 28, 47
James, 16
Capt. James Elisha, 31
Jane, 16
John, 16, 18, 23, 26, 27, 41, 71
Johnson Renwick, 31
Mrs. J. R., 33, 48, 54
Lavinia, 16
Mary, 16
Mary (Hatfield), 20, 26
Nathaniel, 16
Olivia, 16
Sarah Ann, 16
Susan (Hatfield), 23, 41
Susannah (Spicer), 23, 41
Pickett, John C., 70
Joane, 70
Platt, Mary Jean (Fulmer), 73
Pleshaw, Almira Grace (Hatfield), 28, 48
Susan (Parsons), 28, 48
William, 28, 48
Pollett, Dr. Earle, 81
Harry L., F., 81
Pope, Charles Henry, 26, 27, 45
Porter, Arthur, 33
Rev. B. J., 87
George S., 55
Mrs. George S., 80
Pratt, Elizabeth (Hatfield), 47, 73
Capt. James, 15
James Henry, 73
Mary Jane (Fulmer), 16
Priest, Habakkuk, 28
Purdy, Charles, 33, 59
Edith Maud (Hatfield), 33, 59
Mehitable (Teed), 33, 59

Rafuse, Roy, 87
Raynham, Phyllis (Hatfield), 81
Robbins, ——, 80
David, 55
Roberts, Mrs. Beatrice, 50
Stewart, 50
Mrs. Stewart, 50

Robinson, ——, 68
Alexander, 43
Rogers, Lt. Col. Robert, 8
Ross, Eli F., 51
Rowe, Mrs. Arthur J., 22
Ida May, 22
Russell, Kathleen (Hatfield), 70
Ryan, Rev. William, 51
Ryel, Claude, 66

Saling, Isla (Hatfield), 66, 84
Salter, Caroline (Corbett), 65
Flora (Hatfield), 42
Flora Elizabeth (Hatfield), 65
Robert Daniel, 42
Samuel, 65
Sandstrom, Maurice P., 55
Sawyer, Capt. C. H., 22
Schauerman, Howard G., 55
Ruth M., 55
Sharp, Pansey (Hatfield), 66, 84
Shaw, Carl, 49
Shea, Donald Burke, 83
Philip Edward, 83
Sherman, Phylis (Hatfield), 64
Sherwood, George Herbert, 36
Simpson, Capt., 51
Slater, Elizabeth (Wren), 23, 38
Hugh, 23, 38
John Hugh, 30
Mrs. John, 16
Mary Emily (Hatfield), 23, 38
Smiley, Herbert Watson, 59
Smith, ——, 30
Annabelle (Hatfield), 42
Caroline, 20
Charles, 42, 44, 58
Charles Appleby, 16, 29
Della (Hatfield), 43, 68
Edward, 20, 25, 42, 43, 68
Elizabeth (Hoben), 42, 43, 68
George, 19, 20
Matilda, 16
Mary (Hatfield) (Graham), 20
May, 20
Sarah Elizabeth (Peatman), 32
William, 20
William Charles, 32
Spence, ——, 48
Spicer, Susannah, 16
Spinney, Clifford, 40
Sproule, Avery Fenton, 39
Chesley Edwards, 39
Mrs. David, 24
Davis Webb, 21, 39
Mrs. Davis Webb, 39
Esther Eliza, 39
Ezra, 21
Florence Almeda, 39
George Hatfield, 21
James Orr, 21
John, 21
LeRoy Stanley, 39
Mabel Edna, 39
Martha, 21
Martha Jane (Hatfield), 39
Perry DeWitt, 39

SPROULE—*Continued*
Samuel, 21, 39
Sarah, 21
Soley, Naomi Jane, 25
Sarah, 25
Stanley, Joseph Wm., 39
Steadman, Daniel, 18
Stebber, Adolph, 46
Stephenson, Dr. James Ripley, 27
Sterling, William, 40
Stevens, Carroll Lewis, 57
Eva (Hatfield), 41
Stewart, Mrs. Alexander, 75
Still, Evelyn Louise (Hatfield), 67, 85
Stuart, Alexander, 48
James Arnold, 32
Jean, 37
Mary Ann (Smith), 32
Sullivan, Ellen (Fitzgerald), 62
Margaret Veronica (Hatfield), 62
Thalia (Hatfield), 81, 89
Timothy, 62
Virginia Alice, 62
Sutcliffe, Ann Amelia (Bent), 83
Georgiana Doane (Hatfield), 58, 83
Rev. Ingraham, 83
Swail, Frederic, 57

Taggart, ——, 25
Minnie, 25, 26, 43
Tate, Ella Olivia (Hatfield), 40
Taylor, Frederick, 70
Tarnan, Irene (Hatfield), 47, 73
Thomas, Theresa M., 38
Thompson, Abigail, 15
Franklin G., 57
Rebecca, 15
Rev. Samuel, 16
Thornforth, Fred, 55
Tibbetts, Medley, 48
Mrs. Medley, 48, 75
Tisdall, Edith White (Hatfield), 80, 89
Tobey, John, 38
Tower, Ada (Hatfield), 48, 74
Capt. Aaron, 47, 48
Eliza Jane (Wilbur), 74
Evelyn, 47
Leonard, 74
Tupper, Rev. Charles, 22
Sir Charles, 26, 54
Tutty, Ella (Hatfield), 68

Urquhart, Dr. Howard Donald, 66

Vallender, Miss Dora E., 27
Hugh, 27
Van Name, Charles Paul, 60
Charles Paul, Jr., 60
Jochem Englebert, 62
May (Hatfield), 40, 62
Van Tassel, Roy, 49
Vickery, John, 15

Wagstaff, Barbara Frances, 73
George, 73, 74
George William, 73
John Russell, 73

WAGSTAFF—*Continued*
Kathleen Jean, 73
Walton, Mary (Hatfield), 69
Wardman, Rev. E. S., 32
Watson, William, 68
Webber, James, 79
Wheaton, ——, 88
Mr., 83
Mrs. Georgiana Doane, 90
Whitehead, Dr. Frederic, 59
Whitehouse, John Homer, 39
Wile, Mary Edith (Hatfield), 81
Williams, Arthur John, 66
Mrs. Atrhur John, 66
Sir Fenwick, 54
Wilson, Alexander, 31
Anna Frederick Elizabeth, 52
Charles, 39, 52
Eda Gunhilda, 52
Mrs. Enice, 21
Florence (Hatfield), 71
Florence E. (Hatfield), 87
Hedley, 87
Irene, 52
John, 16, 39
Leah (Allen), 87
Victor, 52
Wiltshire, Constance E. (Hatfield), 54, 79
Winters, ——, 25
Charles R., 49
William M., 48
Wood, Roy, 70
Woodell, David Calder, 33
Mrs. D. C., 33
Woods, Edward, 61
Ocksah (Vickery), 61
Sarah (Hatfield), 61
Wren, Clara, 15
Wulff, Karl, 55
Mrs. K., 3., 55
Wyles, Anne (Rowell), 6
Ihla Maybelle (Hatfield), 60
William James, 60

Yorke, Mrs. Annie, 40
Edward, 10, 11, 15
Capt. Edward, 16
Edward, Jr., 16
Elizabeth, 16
Harriet, 16
James, 15
John, 16, 67
Mrs. John, 24, 42, 66
John W., 42
Jones, 15, 16
Maria, 16
Mary, 15, 16
Nancy, 15
Olivia, 16
William, 16
Young, Alexander, 44